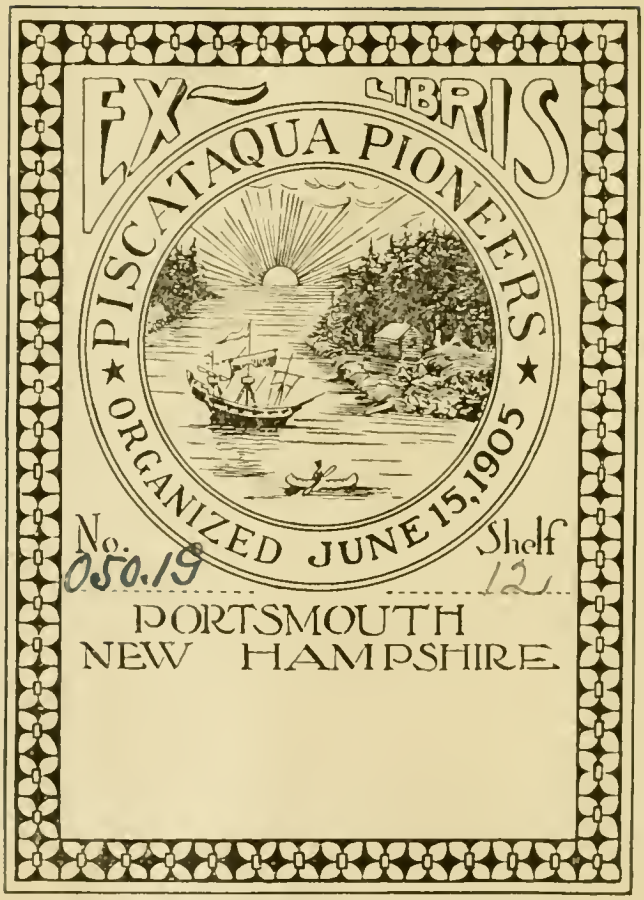
EX LIBRIS
PISCATAQUA PIONEERS
ORGANIZED JUNE 15, 1905
No. 050.19
Shelf 12
PORTSMOUTH
NEW HAMPSHIRE

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE

GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO

GENEALOGY, HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

The publication of an exact transcript of the Genealogical Records of New Hampshire is the special province of the magazine.

VOL. IV.

JANUARY 1907—OCTOBER 1907.

DOVER, N. H.
CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER.
1907.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME IV.

January 1907—October 1907.

American Revolutionary Naval Service 25
Launching of the Continental Frigate Raleigh 25
The Continental Frigate Boston 26
Original Draft of Report of Capt. Hector McNeil, to the Marine Committee of Congress 27
Names of Officers and Men belonging to the Continental Frigate Boston 31
Extracts from the Journal of Benjamin Crowningshield 37
Book Notices 92, 139
Change of Date 13
Donations 48, 96, 144, 192
Epping Town Records 83, 131, 165
Births, Marriages and Deaths 83, 131, 165
First Congregational Church Records, Rochester, N. H. 145
Marriages by Rev. Amos Main, 1745—1757 145
Marriages by Rev. Joseph Haven, 1776—1824 147
Friends Records, Dover, N. H., Monthly Meeting ..38, 65, 119, 159
Family Records 38, 65, 119, 159
Index of Names 193
In Memoriam 81
William Trickey Wentworth 81
Kingston First Church Records 173
Kingston Marriages 173
Legislation 95
Marriages by Rev. John Osborne, Lee, N. H. 75, 125, 181
Marriages by Rev. John Pike, Dover, N. H. and Vicinity, 1686—1709 9
Newington Church Becords 14, 59, 105, 153
Baptisms 14, 59, 105, 153
North Church Records, Portsmouth, N. H. 49, 97
List of Members, 1699. Concluded 49
Baptisms 51, 97
Queries 45, 92, 141, 188
Reward Offered 82
Stratham Genealogical Records 20, 71, 113
Births, Marriages and Deaths 20, 71, 113
The Traill and Spence Families of Portsmouth, N. H. 1

PUBLIC LIBRARY, DOVER, N. H.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE
GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

VOL. IV. DOVER, N. H., JANUARY, 1907. No. 1.

THE TRAILL AND SPENCE FAMILIES OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

By CAPT. GEO. A. GORDON, Genealogist of the N. H. Society of Colonial Wars.

The forbears of the Traill and Spence families have been long established in the Orkneys, a group of islands in the North Sea off the coast of the extreme northern point of Scotland. Anderson, in *Genealogy and Surnames*, (Edinburgh, 1885), asserts that the name Traill was originally Tyrrell. Fordun's *Scottish Chronicle*, a reputable authority, says the Bishop of St. Andrews, Scotland, A. D. 1385–1406, spelled his name Walterus Treyl. A nephew of the Bishop, Sir Thomas Treyl, was victor in a tournament at Berwick, in the reign of Robert III, 1390–1406. Robert Keith's *Catalogue of Scottish Bishops*, (Edinburgh 1824), declares Bishop Treyl to have belonged to the house of Blebo, Fifeshire. Sir James Balfour's Ms., (London 1724), says the Bishop purchased the lands of Blebo and transmitted them to his posterity. Alexander Trail, of Blebo, flourished A. D. 1564–1583; after whom occur three John Trails, in succession, to 1622. In 1567, this entry is made in the family history, "About this time, two of the younger sons of the house of Blebo went to the Orkneys." The family, seated in Fifeshire, commonly write the name, Treil; while their kinsmen in the Orkneys invariably write, Traill. Alexander der Traill, of Blebo, was a subscriber to the bond in defence of King James VI, in 1567.

ARMS: Nisbet's *Heraldry*, quoting the Lyon register, says: The crest of the Trails of Blebo is a column set in the sea,

proper, with the motto, *Discrimine salus.* This crest and motto date from 1418, when an Alexander Trail, being shipwrecked, was saved by clinging to a rock in the surf.

The arms of the first Trail of Blebo, nephew of the Bishop of St. Andrew, are given: *Azure*; a chrevron between two mascles, in chief, *or*; and a trefoil, slipped, in base, within a bordure waved, *argent.*

The Orkney families have similar blazon.

The seal of Walter Trayl, Bishop of St. Andrews, exhibits the same shield, supported by two lions.

James Trayle seals with a similar device, 1467, and likewise John Traill, baillie of St. Andrews, 1523.

Sir Robert Stewart, of Strathdon, a natural son of King James V, by Euphemia Elphinstone, a daughter of Alexander, (the first Lord Elphinstone, slain at Flodden, 1513), and wife to John Bruce, of Cultmalindie, received a grant from his half sister, Mary, Queen of Scots, in 1565, of vacant crown lands in the Orkneys. In 1581, Sir Robert Stewart was created Earl of Orkney, by King James VI. His son, John, was created, 1633, Earl of Carrick. Robert Stewart, of Strathdon, married Janet Kennedy, a sister of Gilbert, fourth Earl of Cassilis, d. 1576, whose wife (m. 1566) was Margaret Lyon, a daughter of John, ninth Lord Glammis, d. 1553. She married (2) John Hamilton, first Marquis, who died 1604. She died, twice widowed, in 1616.

1. GEORGE[1] TRAILL, a son of Alexander Traill of Blebo, Fifeshire, married Janet Kennedy, of Carmunks, a great-granddaughter of the second Earl of Cassilis, who was the victim of a murderous assault, in 1527. She was a kinswoman of Sir Robert Stewart's wife and accompanied them to the Orkneys. George Traill settled on the island of Rousay, at Quarndal, about A. D. 1580. (See Bell's Life of Q. Mary).

Children:

2. i, THOMAS,
3. ii, ELSPETH, m. Edward Pottinger.

His wife dying, George Traill, married Isabel Craigie, a daughter of the Craigies of Gairsay. They had thirteen children, seven sons and six daughters, viz:

4. i, ROBERT.
5. ii, JAMES.
6. iii, WILLIAM.
7. iv, JOHN.
8. v, PATRICK, b. 1627, d. 1690; m. Elspeth Pottinger.
9. vi, HUGH.
10. vii, GEORGE,

11. viii, JEAN; m. John Howison.
12. ix, BARBARA; m. Patrick Fea.
13. x, ANABEL.
14. xi, MARGARET.
15. xii, HELEN; m. Thomas Kirkness.
16. xiii, ELSPETH; m. Edward Mowat.

2. THOMAS[2] TRAILL, of Holland, was a colonel in the service of Gustavus Vasa, King of Sweden. On return from the continental wars, he purchased an estate, Papay Westray, on the island of Rousay (Rolf's isle), which he named Holland, and transmitted the title to his descendants. He married, 1632, Marian Craigie, a sister of his father's second wife. They were daughters of Sir William Craigie, of Gairsay.

Children:

17. i, GEORGE; m. 1666, Katherine Baikie; (2) 1669, Mary Graham; (3) 1705, Marjorie Foulis.
18. ii, PATRICK, b. 1641; m. 1669, Elspeth Baikie.
19. iii, THOMAS, of Skaill, Westray; m. 1675, Elspeth Scolley.
20. iv, WILLIAM; m. Isabel Graham.
21. v, ELIZABETH; m. 1662, George Liddell.

5. JAMES[2] TRAILL, of Westove, married, 1668, Jean Cok, a daughter of Rev. Thomas Cok, of Ladykirk, Sanday.

Children:

22. i, THOMAS, d. 1689; m. Anna Graham.
23. ii, GEORGE, b. 1650; m. Elizabeth Irving, Anna Baikie.
24. iii, WILLIAM.
25. iv, NICOLA, b. 1655, d. 1688; m. David Covingtrie.
26. v, JEAN; m. Magnus Craigie.
27. vi, BARBARA; m. John Ogilvy.
28. vii, MARJORIE; m. Thomas Loutit, John Nisbet.

24. WILLIAM[3] TRAILL, of Woodwick, a handsome estate on the southwest coast of the island of Rousay, known as Westness, married 15 November, 1679, Barbara Balfour, oldest daughter of George and Marjorie (Baikie) Balfour, of Pharay. Marjorie Baikie was baptized 6 June, 1659, a daughter of James and Barbara (Smith) Baikie, of Tankerness.

The island of North Ronaldsay is included in the estate of Woodwick. Before the erection of lighthouses, this island was much dreaded by mariners, so frequent were shipwrecks on its shores.

Children:

29. i, GEORGE; m. 1712, Margaret Ballenden.
30. ii, WILLIAM.
31. iii, JAMES, b, 1683, d. 1733; m. 1712, Margaret Traill.
32. iv, MARJORIE, b. 1691; m. 1715, Charles Stewart.
33. v, JOHN, b. 1694, d. 1757; m. 1724, Mary Gale. Was a merchant of Boston, Mass.
34. vi, DAVID,

30. WILLIAM[4] TRAILL of Westness, married 16 January, 1714, Isabel Fea, a daughter of William Fea, of Milnfield. In 1706, he was a burgess of Kirkwall.

Children:

35. i, WILLIAM, bap. 15 April, 1715; m. Miss Mocard. Lieutenant in the Royal Navy of Great Britain.
36. ii, ROBERT.
37. iii, MARY.
38. iv, ISABEL.
39. v, BARBARA.
40. vi, MARJORIE.

36. ROBERT[5] TRAILL, born on the island of Rousay, in the Orkneys, married in the summer of 1748 (intentions published at Boston, 9 July, 1748) Mary Whipple, born at Kittery, 13 January, 1728, a daughter of William and Mary (Cutts) Whipple, and sister of Gen. William Whipple, of Portsmouth, N. H., a signer of the Declaration of Independence of the United States of America. Robert Traill was a burgess of Kirkwall, in 1765. He was a merchant at Boston and Portsmouth, between 1750 and 1785. He was the last comptroler of the port of Portsmouth, under the crown. In 1766, on his petition, the General Assembly of New Hampshire, passed an act, viz: "To secure to Robert Traill, Esq., the sole profit and advantage of Brewing and Vending Strong Beer, in that part of the province, lying on the Northerly and Easterly part of the Merrimack river, for the term of ten years.

Robert Traill died at London, 22 February, 1785. His widow died at Portsmouth, N. H., 3 October, 1791.

Children:

41. i, JOHN, b. 1749, d, infant.
42. ii, ROBERT, b. 1751, d. in England, unmarried.
43. iii, MARY, b. 1753, d. 1824; m. Keith Spence.
44. iv, WILLIAM, b. 1755; m. ——— Colebrook and resided in London. Issue, a son, who died unmarried.

It will now be apparent that the genealogy of the Traills here passes into the Spence family, as the only descendants of Robert Traill derive issue from his daughter, Mary, wife to Keith Spence.

SPENS . . . SPENCE.

This family, long seated at Lathallan, Stirlingshire, and noted in Scotland as of high antiquity, is descended from Macduff, Earl of Fife, as is evidenced by the red lion rampant in its armorial bearings.

When the Lyon register (Scotland) was formed in 1672, two gentlemen of the Lathallan Spences registered coats with the lion and a bend, as was found on the seal of David Spens, 1549. Spence, of Berrihole, was allowed a boar's head, erased, between two barrulets. In 1764, Thomas Spens, of Lathallan, recorded the bend, without the lion, adding two boars heads, one in chief and the other in base. In 1766, the same gentleman entered his arms, the lion and the bend, with a Campbell quartering. In 1780, he once more registered, discarding the bend, but surrounding the lion with a bordure, *gules*, charged with eight roses, *argent*, indicating descent from Dunbar. Other branches of the family are designed:

Of Kilspindy, who attained eminence in the reigns of Kings James I, and James II.

Of Bodham, Aberdeenshire, who were free barons as early as the time of King James III. From them proceeded Count de Spens, of the Swedish nobility, generalissimo of the forces of Sweden.

Of Wolmentum, a member of which was ambassador, in 1546, from Scotland to Sweden; more statesmen, politicians and soldiers proceed from this family than either of the others.

Of Craigsanquhar, prominent in Fifeshire, since 1792, when they recovered estates, formerly held by the Spences, but alienated for more than a century. They derive origin from a younger son of the 16th Laird of Lathallan, and are survivors, today.

At the submission of the Scottish nobility to King Edward III, of England, in 1296, this family had two representatives, Henry de Spens and Nicol de Spens. A son of Henry, Thomas de Spens, was associated, in 1320, with Sir Robert Keith, great Marischal of Scotland. The firm intimacy between these gentlemen introduced the name, Keith, to the Spens family; though Thomas, Robert and William are common. About 1435, the barony of Lathallan became forfeit to the crown. The Earl of Fife was dispossessed and the dignity and estates conferred on Spens, and have so continued. Sir Patrick Spens commemorated in the ancient ballad, was of Aberdour, Fifeshire. The earliest seals of the family, known, are those of William de Spens, 1425; Hugh, 1428; John, 1444; Robert, 1456; Thomas, Bishop of Galloway, 1451.

1. KEITH[1] SPENCE born at Kirkwall in the Orkneys, a son of James and Janet (Blaw) Spence, came to New England shortly before, or during, the Revolutionary War. He followed a mercantile life at Boston and Portsmouth. At the latter, he married Mary Traill (43), and resided at Portsmouth. He was appointed a purser in the United States navy, 10th of May, 1800, and served on the frigate Philadelphia, under Captain Bainbridge. When the frigate fell into the power of Tripoli, in 1803, Spence was, with the other officers, captured, plundered, and confined in prison. On release, he resumed his position in the navy. He died the 26th September, 1826, at New Orleans, while attached to the West India squadron. Mrs. Spence died at Portsmouth, 13th January, 1824.

Children:

2. i, MARIA BALFOUR, b. July 1781, d. sine prole; m. James Smith.
3. ii, HARRIET BRACKETT, b. July, 1783, d. March, 1850.
4. iii, ROBERT TRAILL, b. March, 1785, d. Sept., 1827.
5. iv, WILLIAM, b. 1786, d. March, 1801, at Boston.
6. v, GRAEME, d. January, 1869.
7. vi, LOUISA.

3. HARRIET[2] BRACKETT SPENCE, born July, 1783, at Portsmouth, N. H., died at Boston, Mass., 30th March, 1850; married, 2 October, 1806, Rev. Charles Lowell, born at Boston, 15 August, 1782, died at Boston, 20 January, 1861, a son of Hon. John and Rebecca (Russell) Lowell. He graduated at Harvard College, with the class of 1800, and received the degree of Doctor of Divinity, in 1823; studied divinity at the Edinburgh University and was ordained over the West Congregational church of Boston, 1 January, 1806, where he remained pastor for fifty years.

Children:

1. CHARLES RUSSELL, b. 30 October, 1807, d. 23 January, 1870; m. 13 April, 1832, Anna Cabot Jackson.
2. REBECCA RUSSELL, b. 17 June, 1809, d. 20 May, 1872.
3. MARY T. SPENCE, b. 3 October, 1810; m. 25 April, 1832, Samuel Raymond Putnam.
4. WILLIAM K. SPENCE, b. 23 September, 1813, d. 12 February, 1823.
5. ROBERT T. SPENCE, b. 8 October, 1816, d. 12 September, 1891; m. 28 October, 1845, Marianne Duane.
6. JAMES RUSSELL, b. 22 February, 1819, d. 12 August, 1891; m. 26 December, 1844, Maria White, (2) Frances Dunlap.

4. ROBERT[2] TRAILL SPENCE, was born at Portsmouth, N. H., 31st March, 1785, and died 26th September, 1827. He married at Baltimore, Maryland, Mary Clare Carroll, a daughter of Nicholas (born Macubbin) and Anne (Jennings)

Carroll. In 1800, he entered the U. S. Navy as a midshipman, was promoted lieutenant in 1807, commander in 1813, and captain in 1815. He served under Commodore Preble in the war with Tripoli, and under Commodore Rodgers in the war with Great Britain, 1812–15. In 1822, he was senior officer of a fleet in West India waters, and was appointed to the command of the squadron; but died, at his residence near Baltimore, before entering upon that duty.

Children:

8. i, ANN JOSEPHA; m. Franklin Smith of Miss.
9. ii, CARROLL, b. 1818.
10. iii, ROBERT TRAILL.
11. iv, MARY CLARE; m. 1844, Oliver T. McGill, Register of Wills, Baltimore.
    Children.
    (1) Mary Clare
    (2) Roberta
    (3) Rebecca
    (4) Carroll
    (5) Lillie
12. v, ROBERTA; m. Charles Brooke.
13. vi, CHARLES STEWART; represented Baltimore in the Maryland legislature, 1845; secretary of legation, Constantinople, 1853-57; envoy to Persia, 1857; died at Paris, France, unmarried.
14. vii, STEPHEN DECATUR; midshipman U. S. Navy, 1841-49; U. S. marine corps, 1861.

6. GRAEME[2] KEITH SPENCE was born at Portsmouth, N. H., and died 25 January, 1869. He married in 1820, Susan Shaw Randall, a daughter of Thomas Randall, of Baltimore. She died 7 October, 1882.

Children.

15. i, KEITH.
16. ii, CHARLOTTE HENRIETTA.
17. iii, MARY TRAILL, b. August, 1823.
18. iv, ROBERT SMITH TOWNSEND, b. December, 1829.

7. LOUISA[2] JOSEPHA WHIPPLE SPENCE was born at Portsmouth, N. H.; married, 15 August, 1818, Isaac Whipple Pickering, a son of William Whipple and Mary (Nelson) Pickering.

Children:

1. ROBERT TRAILL, d. 23 February, 1837.
2. MARY ANN JOSEPHA, d. 22 July, 1868; m. January 8, 1846, Andrew Jackson Penhallow, b. 1 March, 1815, a son of Hunking and Harriet (Pearce) Penhallow, of Portsmouth.
   Children:
   (1) Susan Purcell; m. 1877, George Russell Freeman.
   (2) John Pearce, d. at New Orleans.
   (3) Charles Lowell, Millsburgh, Dak.

(4) David Pearce, b. 25 May, 1854, grad. 1873, Mass. Ag. Coll. Prof. Imp. Coll., Japan; prof. McGill Univ., Canada; fellow Royal Society, of Canada. Married 1876, Sarah A. Dunlap, Montreal, P. Q.

Child:

1 Dunlap.

(5) Hannah Austin.

(6) Elizabeth Joy, d. 24 October, 1884; m. 1882, Mark Shultis.

3. Isaac; m. Maria Pond.

4. Charles William Whipple, b. 23 January, 1813, d. 29 February, 1888; m. 7 January, 1847, Mary Prescott Stearns, b. 11 October, 1822, d. 16 August, 1901, a daughter of John and Augusta (Bradley) Stearns, of Boston. Com. Pickering entered the United States navy in 1822, as a midshipman, was promoted passed midshipman, in 1833; lieutenant, in 1835; commander, 1838; captain, 1862; commodore, 1867.

Children:

(1) John Stearns, b. 5 November, 1847, d. 21 November, 1853.

(2) Mary, b. 15 April, 1852, d. 19 February, 1853.

(3) Fanny Curtis, b. 9 March, 1854; m. 11 July, 1878, Arthur Cowton Heffenger, b. 12 December, 1852, son of Jacob Alexander and Katherine (Lane) Heffenger. Res. Portsmouth, N. H.

Children:

Mary Stearns.
Katherine, b. 23 July, 1884.
Constance, b. 30 January, 1886.
Priscilla Stearns, b. 8 January, 1889.
Francesca Pickering, b. 23 February, 1893.
Charles Pickering, b. 26 October, 1894.

(4) Guy, b, 31 August, 1856, d. 27 December, 1861.

(5 Louisa Spence, b. 28 February, 1860, d. 30 July, 1879.

5. Maria Louisa, b. 16 November, 1826, d. 23 May, 1881; m. 11 June, 1851, George H. Place.

9. Carroll[3] Spence was born in Baltimore county, Maryland, in 1818, married, in 1843, Rebecca Pue Carroll, a daughter of Dr. Chas. Ridgely and Rebecca Anna (Pue) Carroll, and a granddaughter of James (born Macubbin) and Sophia (Gough) Carroll.

Carroll Spence graduated at St. Mary's College, became A. M. and LL. D. at the same; and LL. B. at Dickinson (Penn.) College. In 1842, he represented Baltimore in the Maryland legislature, and in 1854, was a presidential elector. He was appointed by President Pierce, Minister Resident at Constantinople, in 1853, and remained there till 1857. He proved himself an able diplomatist, and induced the Sultan to rescind his harsh measures against the Greeks, for which the King of Greece made thankful acknowledgement. His efforts in behalf of the Christians in the Ottoman empire resulted in the firman favorable to them. Mr. Spence nego-

tiated the first treaty ever concluded between the United States and Persia.

Children:

19. i, KATHERINE STILES; m. Charles Washburn.
20. ii, REBECCA CARROLL, d. early.

18. ROBERT SMITH TOWNSEND SPENCE was born in Baltimore County, Maryland, 5 December, 1829. He married 17 October, 1871, Maria W. Hazlitt, a daughter of James H. and Maria Hazlitt.

Children:

21. i, LOWELL, b. 23 April, 1872.
22. ii, ROBERT, b. 25 April, 1874.
23. iii, MABEL, b. 4 February, 1877.
24. iv, JESSICA, b. 7 September, 1880.

MARRIAGES BY REV. JOHN PIKE.

1686–1709.

[Published by permission, from his diary now in library of the Massachusetts Historical Society.]

Mr Abraham Lee married to Ester Elkin widdow Jun. 21, 1686.
Tho: Packer married to Elizab: Hall widdow Aug. 7, 1687.*
Samll Tibbets married to Dorothy Tuttle Sep: 2, 1686.
Robert Alkins married to Patience Evens widdow Nov: 9, 1686.
John Cook married to Mary Downs Nov: 25, 1686.
John Twomley married to Mary Kenney, Ap: 18, 1687.
Ben: Nason married to Martha Kenney Jun. 30, 1687.
Richd Kenney married to Deborah Stokes Aug. 15, 1687.
Clemment Rummeril married to Rebecca Pommery widow, Sep: 6, 1687.
John Wallingsford married to Mary Tuttle Dec: 6, 1687.
John Dugles married to Suah Nason widow Sep: 16, 1687.
Tho: Starboord married to Abigal Damm Jan. 4, 1687[/8].
John Pickerin married Eliz: Munden July 17, 1688.
Stephen Tobey married to Hanna Nelson Nov: 29 1688.
Job Clements married to Abigail Heard Feb. 28, 1688[/9].
John Hudsen married to Mary Beard, July 25, 1689.
Fran: Graves married to Amy Puddington widdow, Aug: 27, 1689.

*Probably an error in original for 1686.—ED.

Edw: Howard married to Martha Row Aug. 22, 1689.
Tho: Rouse married to Rebecca Rummeril widow Sep: 2, 1689.
Tho: Puddinton married to Rachell Williams, Sep: 20, 1689.
Jeremiah Homes married to Sarah Walker, Sep: 22, 1689.
Elisha Plasted married to Eliz: Harvey Octo: 11, 1689.
William Rackley married to Dorathy Lord widow Octo: 18, 1689.
Willm Berry married to Sabina Lock, Decem^{r} 19, 1689.
George Walker married to Mary Jackson Decem^{r} 25, 1689.
Tho: Potts married to Johanna Roberts Mar: 24, 89/90.
John Heard married to Phebe Littlefield April 27, 1690.
William Grant married to Jane Warren Aug 4, 1690.
Mr Henry Green married to Mary Page widow, Mar: 10, 90/91.
Nath^{ll} Berry married to Eliz: Philbrick July 2, 1691.
Jonathan Sanburn married to Eliz: Sherburn Feb: 4, 1691[/2].
Willm Hunkins married to Sarah Partridge May 12, 1692.
Nath^{ll} Sanburn married to Rebecca Presket Dec. 3, 1691.
John Lovit married to Sarah Hobbs, Dec. 30, 1691.
Peter Wear married to Eliza: Wilson Jan. 6, 1691[/2].
John Twomley married to Rachel Allin, Octo: 3, 1692.
Joseph Randal married to Eliz: Garmine Octo: 20, 1692.
John Bickford married to Eliz: Tibbets Dec. 1, 1692.
Rob: Mac-kenney married to Rebec: Sparkes, wid. Dec. 1, 1692.
John Cooper married to Sara Lord Dec. 13, 1692.
James Houston married to Mary Door Dec. 23, 1692.
John Lebbey married to Elianor Kirk Dec. 29, 1692.
John Kase married to Joanna Johnson, Ap. 27, 1692.
Robert Goss married to Jane Berry Jan. 5, 1692[/3].
Augustine Bullard married to Hanna Dyer widow Octo: 12, 1693.
Sam^{ll} Jackson married to Mary Melcher Octo. 12, 1693.
Sam^{ll} Piper married to Abigail Church, April 23, 1694.
John Cox married to Hanna Hill wid: May 22, 1694.
Michael Whidden married to Eliz: Messervey Jun. 6, 1694.
Henry Sewer married to Mary Huntress Jun. 21, 1694.
William Furbur married to Eliz: Nute wid: Aug. 13, 1694.
William Richards married to Mary Dow, Aug. 23, 1694.
Edward Sargeant married to Joanna Homan, Pemmaquid, Jun. 3, 1695.
John Hayte married to Sara Childe wid: Nov. 10, 1695.

Mr John Wade married to Elizabeth Gerrish, Sep. 3, 1696.
Anthony Lowden married to Sarah Osburn Sep: 16, 1696.
Richard Sanders married to Mary Moss Jun. 17, 1697.
Mark Hunkins married to Mary Harvey Jun. 29, 1697.
Thomas Silley married to Ann Stanian July 2, 1697.
Joseph Richards married to Abigal Rawlins Aug. 12, 1697.
Andrew Wiggin married to Abigal Follett Sep. 2, 1697.
Tho: Avery married to Abigal Coomes widow Octo. 8, 1697.
Philipp Lambeth married to Susanna Leer Octo. 14, 1697.
Daniel Jacob married to Abig: Field Octo. 24, 1697.
Moses Boudey married to Ruth Wittum Nov. 29, 1697.
Richard Pommery married to Deliverance Berry Feb. 14, 1697/8.
John Hamm married to Elizabeth Knight Mar. 14, 1697/8.
Edward Cloutman married to Sara Tuttle April 22, 1698.
Tobias Hanson married to Ann Lord Aug. 28, 1698.
John Waldron married to Mary Horn wid: Aug 29, 98.
Thos: Downs married to Abig: Hall wid: Octo: 24, 1698.
Benjamin Tubbs married to Eliza: Kim wid: Jan. 12, 1698[/9].
William Monsey married to Rosamond Jacklin Jan. 10, 1698[/9].
Samll Kenney married to Sarah Rankin wid: Mar. 15, 1698/99.
Tho: Horn married to Judith Riccar Apr: 14, 1699.
Joseph Kenney married to Leah Allin Dec: 1, 1699.
John Church married to Mercy Hanson Dec: 1, 1699.
Henry Tibbets married to Joyce Otice wid: Feb. 25, 1699/1700.
George Brawn married to Sarah Sanders widow, Ap. 1, 1700.
Mark Giles sen: married to Frances Perkins wid: Sep. 2, 1700.
John Cole married to Elizabeth Allin Sep. 23, 1700.
Tho: Pinkham married to Mary Allin Dec. 2, 1700.
Rowland Jenkins married to Tabitha Joy Feb. 10, 1700[/1].
James Tompson married to Eliz: Fry Mar. 3, 1700/1.
John Morrel married to Hannah Dixon Mar. 18, 1700/1.
Joseph Beard married to Eliz: Waldron Mar. 24, 1700/1.
Ralph Hall married to Mary Chesley May 26, 1701.
George Huntrys married to Sara Morrill Aug. 4, 1701.
Jacob Allin married to Martha Damm Feb. 5, 1701/2.
William Hayt married to Eliz: Nelson wid: Mar. 10, 1701/2.

Jonathan Nason married to Adah Morrel Ap. 27, 1702.
Samuel Shorey married to Mary Roads Ap. 28, 1702.
Samuel Willey married to Mary Canny Jun. 8, 1702.
Richard Chick married to Martha Lord July 11, 1702.
Nathaniel Furnel married to Ann Allen Sep. 10, 1702.
Clement Messervy married to Eliz: Jones Sep. 24, 1702.
Benjamin Richards married to Elizabeth Hodgesden alias Galloway Nov. 19, 1702.
John Fabian married to Mary Pickirin Dec. 25, 1702.
John Giles married to Mary Tibbets Dec. 29, 1702.
William Foss married to Sarah Heard widow Ap. 26, 1703.
Henry Nutter married to mary Shackford July 26, 1703.
John Wentworth married to Martha Millar Dec. 24, 1703.
Joseph Evens married to Mercy Horn Ap. 6, 1704.
Howard Henderson married to Sarah Roberts Jun. 8, 1704.
Abraham Nute married to Johanna Stanton widow Sep. 2, 1704.
Jacob Roades married to Elianor Brawn Sep. 7, 1704.
John Roberts married to Deborah Church Octo. 16, 1704.
Icabod Rawlings married to Mary Perkins Dec. 25, 1704.
James Chesley married to Thamsin Wentworth Dec. 29, 1704.
Samuel Willey married to Elizabeth Rendal Feb. 19, 1704/5.
John Pugsley married to Elizabeth Small Mar. 7, 1704/5.
Richard Randal married to Elizabeth Blanchant wid. Ap 10, 1705.
John Drew married to Elizabeth Hopley May 24, 1705.
Adrian Fry married to Mercy Chapman Jun. 8, 1705.
John Hall married to Hester Chesley Aug. 9, 1705.
Sylvanus Nock married to Hester Beard wid: Nov. 12, 1705.
Timothy Carle married to Eliz: Hall Dec. 18, 1705.
David Thomas married to Elizabeth Brawn Jan. 28, 1705[/6].
Nathaniel Roberts married to Eliz: Mason Apr. 11, 1706.
Henry Jaquis married to Rebecca Pickering Jun. 28, 1706.
Mr John Jambrin of Jersey (belonging to England) was Legally married to Elizabeth Knight alias Sheavalleir, of the town of Dover in New England, upon the 12 of September, 1706, as attest John Pike.
William Eyres married to Mary Hopley Octo. 24, 1706.
John Ford married to Hanna Tydie, Nov. 4, 1706.
John Amblar married to Elizab: Trickey Nov. 6, 1706.
Sylvanus Nock married to Sarah Drisco Dec. 13, 1706.
Solomon Pinkham married to Mary Field Dec. 13, 1706.

John Field married to Sarah Drew Jan. 16, 1706[/7].
Joseph Jones married to Mary Spencer Feb. 7, 1706/7.
Hatevil Hall married to Mercy Cromwell March 14, 1706/7.
Joseph Wilson married to Elizabeth Chapman Aug. 27, 1707.
Joseph Hall married to Easter Beard Nov. 3, 1707.
Joshua Shuckford married to Elizabeth Barnes Dec. 4, 1707.
Joshua Crocket married to Mary Bickford Dec. 8, 1707.
Gershom Downs married to Sarah Hall Dec. 24, 1707.
Pomfret Dam married Easter Twomley Jan. 14, 1707[/8].
William Dam married to Sarah Kimmin July 29, 1708.
Thomas Tibbets married to Sarah Tibbets Aug. 12, 1708.
Elias Parcher married to Grace Allard Aug. 12, 1708.
William Marrifield married to Margarit Frost Octo: 18, 1708.
John Horn married to Eliz: Heard Dec: 29, 1708.
Jonathan Young married to Abigal Hanson May 12, 1709.
Edward Andrews married to Sarah Churchill Aug. 11, 1709.
Zechariah Field married to Hannah Evens Jan. 12, 1709/10.
Samuel Smith married to Hannah Burnam Feb. 16, 1709/10.

CHANGE OF DATE.

At the request of many of the subscribers of The New Hampshire Genealogical Record the date of Number 1, of Vol. IV, of this magazine has been changed from July, 1906, to January, 1907. This change is made so as to have the whole volume come within the year, which is much the best. The subscription list of this magazine is continually growing, but the growth is slow; will the subscribers make an earnest effort to each secure another subscriber. The editor assumed the expense of the magazine, hoping to put it on a paying basis for The New Hampshire Genealogical Society. So far it has not paid its expenses. While at present there is no thought of discontinuing the magazine, yet it is apparent to every person that at some time there must be a limit, if it should not pay its expenses. The usefulness of the society would be greatly impaired without the magazine; the one cannot thrive well without the other. The society has made rapid progress during the three and one half years of its existence, especially in the direction of collecting a library; it is equally important for the society to have a good, first-class magazine. We intended to have doubled the number of pages of the magazine before this time.

NEWINGTON CHURCH RECORDS.

BAPTISMS.

[Continued from Vol. III, page 160.]

1741 Decr 20 Eliazer Coleman Junr & Keziah* had y^{r} Son baptized William.

Item Michael Martin & Mary his wife* had their Child baptized William.

1741/2 Jan 3: Jno Quint was admited to full Communion in y^{s} Church.

Item Seaborn Negro Woman owned the Covenant & was baptized.

Feb 7 John Knight Junr admited to full Communion.

Item Deborah Rawlins Junr admited to full Communion.

Feb 7: Joshua Crocket & wife* owned the Covenant & he was baptized.

Mar 14: Mary Ring was admited to full Communion in y^{s} Church.

Item Elizabeth Huntris admited to full Communion.

March 21 Eben^{r} Bickford had a Son baptized George.

1742 March 26 Mr Joshua Pickering was admited to full Communion in our Church.

Item Joseph Witham was admited to full Communion.

Item Edward Ayer admited to full Communion.

Item Margery Bickford* admited to full Communion in our Church.

Item Elizabeth Rawlins Senr admited to full Communion.

Item Harry Hallet Negro admited to full Communion in this Church.

April 2 Benjamin Son to John Hoit was Baptized.

April 18. Sarah Tompson admited to full Communion in ye Church.

Item Mary Smithson admited to full Communion in this Church.

Item Phebe Wallingford admited to full Communion.

*Certain words are omitted.—Ed.

1742 April 18. Mary Row admited to full Communion in this Church.

Item Thomas Pevey owned the Covenant & had his Child Baptized Oliver.

May 9th William Tompson admited to full Communion in this Church.

Item Abigail Rollins admited to full Communion in this Church.

May 9 Elizabeth Rawlings Daughter of Joseph Rawlings was admited to full Communion in this Church.

Item Mary Rollings admited to full Communion in this Church.

Item Sarah Richards admited to full Communion in ys Church.

Item Lydia Daughter to Margery Bickford was Baptized.

April 16th Thomas Son to Capn Thomas Balden baptized: private Baptized. The Child being sick.

May 23 Daniel & Denis Sons to Margery Bickford were baptized.

John Son to Hatevil and Hannah Nutter was baptized.

June 6th Samuel Fabyan admited to Full Communion in ys Church.

Item Joshua Crocket & Elizabeth his wife admited to Communion.

Item: Abigail Coleman admited.

Item: Hannah Scales admited.

Item: Easter Richards admited to full Communion in ys Church.

July 18 Hatevil Layton & his wife Sarah admited to full Communion.

Item Moses & Hannah Furbur were admited to full Communion in ys Church.

Aug 15 Benjamin Stokes Baptized upon his master & mistrises acct.

Augst 29: Madlin Pevey was admited to full Communion in this Church.

Sept 19 Thomas Quints son baptized Thomas.

Sept 26 Thomas Layton Junr was admited to full Communion in this Church.

Item Olive Coolbroth wife of James Coolbroth was admited to full Communion.

1742 Nov[r] 7th Mary Pevey wife of Thomas admited to full Communion in our Church.

Item John son to Jethro Furbur & Phebe baptized.

Item Hannah Daughter to Joshua & Susanna Downing was baptized.

Dec[r] 19: Mary Walker was admited to full Communion in y[s] Church.

Item Phebe Mr Pattisons Negro woman was baptized upon her owning y[e] Covenant.

1742/3 Jan. 24th George LeGosse was admited to full Communion in y[s] Church.

Feb. 6 Elizabeth Daughter to John & ——— Grove was baptized.

Feb. 13 Alexander Hogdon & Mary his wife were admited to full Communion in this Church.

Item Jethro Furbur and Phebe his wife were admited to full Communion in this Church.

Feb. 20 Noah Son to Christopher & Mary Huntris was baptized.

1743 May 22[d]: Mercy Daughter to Charles & Mary Runlet was baptized.

June 5th Elinor Daughter to Antony & Mary Nutter baptized.

Aug[st] 14 Ruth Daughter to Edward & Mary Ayers was baptized.

Item Jonathan Trickey own'd the Covenant & had his Child baptized Lydia.

Sep[t] 10th Lucretia Daughter to Jn[o] & Mary Stevens was baptized.

Item John Bickford owned the Covenant and was baptized.

Also Sarah, James & Margaret Children to John & Mary Bickford were baptized.

Item Rosamund Daughter to Mathias & Hannah Nutter was Baptized.

Oct[r] 30 Edward Rawlins owned the Covenant and had his Child Baptized Olive.

Nov: 12th Deborah Daughter to Thomas & Mary Layton was baptized.

Nov 13: Mr Seth Ring and Mr Will Shakford were Declared Deacons of this Church as they were Chosen to that office at Church Meeting held 27th of Octo[r] 1743.

1743 Item At said Church Meeting held Oct 27: 1743 the affair of Mary Pevey being heard & considered: who was suspected of having taken a false Oath: and no proof found against her but what was Circumstantiall: It was voted that upon her being admonished for her behavior when under Susspension the s^d be Restored in case she could come to Communion with a safe Conscience.

Novr 20th Daniel Son to Hudson & Modlin Pevey was Baptized.

1743/4 Feb: 12th Hannah Daughter to John & Mary Hogdon was baptized.

Feb 17: Hunken Son to James & Olive Coolbroth was baptized.

March 11th Mr Richard Downing Junr & Allice his wife were admited to full Communion in this Church.

March 16: Benjamin Richards owned the Covenant and was Baptized.

March 18th Elizabeth Daughter to Christopher Huntris & Mary his wife was Baptized.

1744 April 1st Elizabeth Daughter to Mr Thomas & Mary Pickering was baptized.

April 22^d Hutson Pevey was admited as a member in full Communion in this Church.

Item William Huntris was admited a member in full Communion in this Church.

Also Christopher Huntris Junr was admited a member in full Communion in this Church.

May 13: Dennis Son to John & Lydia Hoit was Baptized.

June 3^d Joshua Son to Moses and Hannah Furbur was baptized.

June 24: Thomas Bickford Junr was admited to full Communion in this Church.

July 22 Elizabeth Daughter to James & ——— Chute Baptized.

Sepr 9: Sarah Daughter to Edward & Sarah Walker was Baptized.

Sepr 16th Mary Daughter to Edward & Mary Ayers was Baptized.

Sep 30 Anna the Daughter of Eben^r & Anna Bickford was Baptized.

Octr 28 Joseph Son to Jethro & Phebe Furbur was baptized.

1744 Novr 11 Joseph Son to Nathaniel and Mehitable Burnham was Baptized.

Nov: 18th Allice Daughter to Richard & Allice Downing was Baptized.

Nov 25 Joseph Rawlins Senr was admited to full Communion in this Church.

Item Benjamin Son to Hatevil & Hannah Nutter was Baptized.

Decr 27: Hannah Daughter to Benja^{n} & Elizath Downing was Baptized.

Feb 3^{d} Lois Daughter to Antony & Mary Nutter was baptized.

Feb 24: Valentine Son to Joseph & Susanna Rawlins was baptized.

Item Sarah Daughter to Saml & Easter Rawlins was baptized.

March 3: Mary Daughter to Thomas & Mary Layton was baptized.

10th Sarah Daug^{r} to Nehemiah & Abigail Furbur was Baptized.

Item Harrison Downing Son to Dea. Willm Shackford & his wife Susanna was baptized.

1745 April 7th Jemima Honeywell* was admited to full Communion in this Church.

April 29: Sarah Daughter to Jonathan and Lydia Bickford was Baptized.

†Vallentine Son to Jno & Elizath ——am† was Baptized.

———† Son to John Downing & ———† was baptized.

June 2 Jarha: Negro man of Mr James Libby's was admited to full Communion in this Church.

June 23 Alice Daughter to Edward & Elizath Rawlins was baptized.

Augst 11: William Son to Thomas & Mary Pickering was baptized.

Also Abigail Daughter to Jonathan & Abigail Trickey was Baptized.

Aug: 18: Mrs Lidia Bickford was admited to full Communion in this Church.

Sepr 14th Temperance Daughter to Thomas & Mary Pevey was Baptized.

*Certain words are omitted. †Record is torn.—Ed.

1745 Dec: 22: Abigail Daughter to Jn° Rawlins was Baptized upon his owning the Covenant.

1745/6 Jan 5 John Son to John & Mary Hogdon was baptized.

Item John Son to Mathias and Hannah Nutter was baptized.

Jan 12 Elizabeth Daughter to Phinehas & Abigail Coleman was baptized.

Feb: 9th Elionar Daughter to Ebenezer & Ann Bickford was Baptized.

Feby 11th James Son to James & —— Criste was baptized.

1746 March 30: Richard Place was admited to full Communion in this Church.

May 18th Mr Nicholas Knight owned the Covenant & had his Son Baptized William.

May 25 Thomas son to Thomas & Mary Layton was baptized.

June 15: Mehitable Daughter to Edward & Mary Ayers was baptized.

Sepr 4: Capn Jn° Nutter owned the Covenant & was baptized.

Sepr 7: Elizabeth Daughter to Moses & Hannah Furbur was baptized.

Sepr 28: Richard Bickford & his wife owned the Covenant and had their Son Baptized John.

Ootl 7: Enoch & Amos Sons to Natl and Mehitable Burnham were baptized.

Octr 12th Nelson Downing Son to Anty & Mary Nutter was baptized.

Item Elizabeth Daughter to Saml & Elizath Fabyan was baptized.

Oct 9th Mary Tompson owned the Covenant & was Baptized.

Item Deborah Daughter to James & Olive Coolbroth was baptized.

Item Susanna Daughter to Richard & Alice Downing Junr was baptized.

Octr 16 Jonathan Son to John and Patience Downing was Baptized.

1746/7 Feb: 7th Josiah Son to Willm and Susanna Shakford was baptized.

STRATHAM GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from Vol. III, page 166.

Genealogy of John O. Wiggin's Family.

John Osborne Wiggin, Son of Capt. Daniel and Sarah (Clark) Wiggin was born March 6th 1819.

Hannah Marston Jewell, Daughter of Levi and Hannah (Marston) Jewell was born January 1st 1822.

John O. Wiggin & Hannah M. Jewell were married April 26th 1843, by Rev. Josiah Bartlett Clark, uncle of John O. Wiggin.

Births of their Children:

Daniel Jewell Wiggin was born April 7th 1844.

Josephine Wiggin was born May 28th 1846.

Marie Louise Wiggin was born May 6th 1848.

Emma Frances Wiggin was born December 22d 1855.

Levi Jewell Wiggin was born July 13th 1860.

(S. T. R., IV: 344.)

Genealogy of John Sinkler Jr's Family.

John Sinkler Jr was born Jany 28th 1775.

Rhoda Flint was born May 14th 1777.

John Sinkler and Rhoda Flint were married.

Births & deaths of their Children.

Mary P. Sinkler was born Nov. 16th 1800.

Susannah F. Sinkler was born Feby 27th 1803.

Rhoda Sinkler, wife of John Sinkler Jr departed this life, May 3d 1804.

Genealogy of Jewett Wiggin's Family.

Jewett Wiggin was born Oct. 7th 1775.

Deborah Piper was born Feby 7th 1773.

Jewett Wiggin and Deborah Piper were Married Feby 2d 1800.

Births of their Children:

Mary Jane Wiggin, was born Nov. 30th 1800.

Olive Wiggin, was born March 16th 1802.

Martha Wiggin, was born March 20th 1804.

Benjamin F. & Charles F. Wiggin were born November 23, 1806.

Sarah B. Wiggin was born April 18, 1809.
Abner J. Wiggin was born March 25, 1813.
Edwin Wiggin was born Dec. 25, 1814.
Jonathan Wiggin was born Aug. 30, 1818.
Charles F. Wiggin Died Sept. 22, 1809.
Deborah Wiggin Died, Oct. 19, 1846.

(S. T. R., IV: 347.)

William Lane Son of Samuel Lane Junr and Hannah Lane was born July 23rd 1776 and died December 4th 1803. He was married to Eunice Fellows of Corinth, State of Vermont.

William Fellows Lane Son to William & Eunice Lane was born May 28th 1802 at Corinth.

Eunice Lane daughter of William & Eunice Lane was born at Corinth April 30th 1804 near 4 months after her fathers death.

John Lane Son of Samuel Lane and Hannah his wife, died September 20th 1803, in the 21st year of his age.

(S. T. R., V: 7.)

Hon. Josiah Bartlett's Family.

Josiah Bartlett Born in Kingston August 29th A. D. 1768.

Sarah Wingate Born in Hampton Falls November 7th A. D. 1769, and were Married in Stratham June 3rd 1792.

Sarah Bartlett the aforesaid Consort of Josiah Bartlett died December 27, A. D. 1808 leaving no issue.

Wingate Wiggin Son of James W. Wiggin and Betsy his wife born June 15th 1812.

(S. T. R., V: 8.)

Capt. Asa Jewell's Family.

Asa Jewell Born August 13th A. D. 1782.

Sarah Wiggin Born August 7th A. D. 1785.

They were Married November — A. D. 1805.

Their Children.

David Jewell Born February 13th A. D. 1807.

Hannah Jewell Born March 21st A. D. 1809.

(S. T. R., V: 9.)

Mr Samuel Lane Junior's Family.

Samuel Lane Jr was born August 12th 1774.

Hannah Marston was born March 21st 1781.

Samuel Lane Jr & Hannah Marston were married February 23^{d} 1800.

Their Children.

Hannah Cate Lane was born ———

Mary Moody Lane was born November 21st 1802, D. 1837.*
Hannah Cate Lane was born September 15th 1804, D. 1839.
Thomas Lane was born June 12, 1806, D. 1847.
John Lane was born June 6th 1808, D. 1840.
Samuel G. Lane born Nov. 8th 1811, D. Dec. 1837.
Enoch Moody Clark Lane b. Aug 27th 1815.
Caroline E. Lane b. Aug. 23rd 1817 —— 1854.

A. C. Lane, Town Clerk.
(S. T. R., V: 10.)

Mr Nicholas Rollins Jrs Family.

Nicholas Rollins Jr. born June 20th 1767.
Nancy Fifield born May 10th 1774.
They were married May 6th 1795.

Their Children.

Clarissa Rollins born April 12th 1796.
James Rollins born Decr 18th 1797.
Hannah Rollins born June 17th 1800.
Levi Rollins born June 27th 1802.
Nancy Rollins born March 28th 1804.
Mary Rollins born Nov 1st 1805.
Martha Rollins born July 20th 1807. (S. T. R., V: 11.)

Hon. Paine Wingate's Family.

Paine Wingate was born at Amesbury in Massachusetts, May 14th 1739.
Eunice wife of Paine Wingate born Apr. 19th 1742.

Their Children.

Mary Wingate was born July 12th 1766.
Sarah Wingate was born Novr 7th 1769.
George Wingate was born May 14th 1778.
John Wingate was born Octr 12th 1780.
Elizabeth Wingate was born April 15th 1783.

(S. T. R., V: 12.)

Mr David Robinson's Family.

David Robinson was born November 3d 1785.
Sally Thompson was born April 21st 1788.
They were married April 21st 1807.

Their Children:

David Porter Robinson was born Sept. 5th 1808.
Sarah Jane Robinson was born Novr 4th 1810.
James Warren Robinson was born July 28th 1812.

(S. T. R., V: 13.)

Mr Andrew Chase's Family.

*Probably correct, third figure of death date nearly illegible.—Ed.

Andrew Chase was born March 10th 1787.
Sally Clark was born Feb. 13th 1786.
They were married Aug. 19th 1806.

Their Children.

Sarah Ann Chase was born Octr 7th 1806.
Dudley Leavitt Chase was born Novr 17th 1808.
Andrew Chase Junr was born Sept. 30th 1810.
Mary Elizabeth Chase was born July 13th 1812.

(S. T. R., V: 14.)

Capt. John Wingate's Family.

John Wingate was born October 12th 1780.
Sally Piper was born January 25th 1788.
They were married March 5th 1808.

Their Children.

Sally Wingate was born March 14th 1809. She was Baptized Sarah August 14th 1810.
Mary Wingate was born November 2d 1810, and Baptized on the 18th of the same month.
Elizabeth Wingate was born August 25th 1812, and Baptized September 27th following.
John Paine Wingate was born June 10th 1814 and Baptized on the 26th of the same month.
Anna Homer Wingate was born Decr 1st 1816, & baptized March 9th 1817.
Caroline Wiggin Wingate born January 31st 1819, Baptized May 30th the same year.
George Wingate born November 28th 1820, Baptized May 20th 1821.
Henry Pickering Wingate born June 22nd 1823, Baptized August 10th the same year.
Samuel Dana Wingate was born December 23rd 1826.
Joseph Charles Augustus Wingate was born November 16, 1830.

(S. T. R., V: 15.)

James Lane's Family.

James Lane was born Sept. 17th 1770.
Deborah Folsom was born May 12th 1772.
They were married Novr 23d 1794.

Their Children.

William Frederick Lane was born October 1st 1795.
Elizabeth Lane was born July 18th 1799.
Martha Lane was born May 27th 1801.
Charlotte Lane was born November 18th 1803.

Sarah Lane was born May 2d 1805.
Lydia Lane was born May 23d and died June 14th 1809, aged 23 days.
Joshua James Lane was born March 9th 1811.
Josiah Lane was born August 19th 1813.

(S. T. R., V: 16.)

Mr Levi Clark's Family.

Levi Clark was born March 11th 1769.
Love Wiggin was born January 14th 1768.
Levi Clark and Love Wiggin were Married by the Rev. Huntington Porter of Rye June 6th 1790.

Their Children.

James Clark was born Saturday at nine O'Clock in the evening December 4th 1790.
Benjamin Clark was born on Monday at five O'Clock in the morning August 6th 1792.
Sarah Clark was born on Thursday at half past three O'Clock in the morning June 25th 1794.
Walter Weeks Clark was born on Friday at Eleven O'Clock in the Evening Nov. 17th 1796.
Levi Clark was born on Monday at nine O'Clock in the evening January 8th 1799.
Thomas Jefferson Clark was born on Friday at eight O'Clock in the evening Oct. 31st 1800.
Eliza Clark was born on Wednesday at nine O'Clock in the evening March 3rd 1803.
Moses Clark was born on Sunday at four O'Clock in the evening July 8th 1805.
Josiah Bartlett Clark was born on Tuesday at nine O'Clock in the evening Jan. 11th 1808.
Ezra Barker Clark was born on Tuesday at four O'Clock in the morning May 15th 1810. (S. T. R., V: 17.)

Capt. George Lane's Family.

George Lane, Born July 14th 1791.
Mary Little Barker Born March 9th 1796.
They were Married, March 28th 1822.

Their Children.

Amanda Melvina Lane Born Jany 5th 1823.
Henry Smith Lane Born December 2d 1831.

(S. T. R., V: 19.)

Edward Payson Cummings born May 19th 1825.
Mary Cheever Graham, daughter of Rev. J. Cummings was born April 17th 1829.

AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY NAVAL SERVICE.

LAUNCHING OF THE CONTINENTAL FRIGATE RALEIGH.

[Taken from Vol. 1, No. 1, of "The Freeman's Journal or New Hampshire Gazette" of Saturday May 25, 1776.]

[Continued from Vol. III, page 76.]

Portsmouth May 25, 1776.

On Tuesday the 21st inst. the Continental Frigate of thirty-two guns, built at this place, under the direction of John Langdon, Esq. was Launched amidst the acclamation of many thousand spectators. She is esteemed by all those who are judges that have seen her, to be one of the compleatest ships ever built in America. The unwearied diligence and care of the three Master-Builders, Messrs. Hacket, Hill and Paul, together with Mr. Thompson under whose inspection she was built, and the good order and industry of the Carpenters deserve particular notice; scarcely a single instance of a person being in liquor, or any difference among the men in the yard, during the time of her building, every man with pleasure exerting himself to the utmost; and altho' the greatest care was taken that only the best of timber was used and the work perform'd in a most masterly manner, the whole time from her raising to the day she launched did not exceed sixty working days, and what afforded a most pleasing view (which was manifest in the countenance of the spectators) this noble fabrick was compleatly to her anchors in the main channel, in less than six minutes from the time the run, without the least hurt; and what is truly remarkable, not a single person met with the least accident in launching, tho' near five hundred men were employed in and about her when run off.

NOTE.—Before closing the record of the Continental frigate *Raleigh*, the intention was to publish a list of the prisoners, taken when the *Raleigh* was captured by the British at Wooden Ball Island, but the record, if preserved, has not yet

been received from England; if it comes to hand later we will publish the same.

THE CONTINENTAL FRIGATE BOSTON.

It was our intention at first, to take up the Continental frigate *Ranger* next, but accidentally finding the original list of names of the officers and men belonging to the Continental frigate *Boston*, 1777, and several other very important papers, reports and plans, together with a Journal of one of the cruises of the *Boston*, and as a part of the crew were New Hampshire people it has been decided to publish the list and one of the reports, of Capt. Hector McNeil, her commander, especially as it is believed that the list and report have never been published.

The *Boston* was one of the thirteen cruisers, ordered by Congress, December 13, 1775. She was built at Boston, Mass., and named after that city. She was a 24-gun frigate, and proved to be a slow vessel, though the *Hancock*, a 32-gun frigate, ordered by Congress at the same time and built at Boston, was one of the fleetest vessels in the American navy. Capt. Hector McNeil, of Boston, was appointed commander of the *Boston*, and Capt. John Manly, commander of the *Hancock*. By a resolution of Congress passed on October 10, 1776, the name of Capt. Hector McNeil was placed third on the ranking list of Captains, in the navy, with that of Capt. John Manly as second on the list.

Capt. Hector McNeil was born October 10, 1728, in the little village of Dunseverick, near Giants Causeway, in the Parish of Ballintoy, Antrim County, Ireland. He was son of Malcolm and Mary (Stuart) McNeil of that place, and grandson of Neal McNeil, a Scotchman, born in Kintyre, in the west of Scotland, who following the fortunes of the House of Stuart went to France, but later returning settled in the north of Ireland and married a woman by the name of O'Neil. Malcolm McNeil and family sailed from Portrush, Ireland, in July, 1737, in the ship *Sygemauh*, Daniel Gibbs, commander, and arrived in Boston, Mass. the seventh of September following. The *Sygemauh* was a vessel of about 240 tons burden and had near 470 persons on board, twenty-seven of whom died during the passage, mostly of the measles. The parents of Capt. McNeil settled in Boston, and he was educated in the public schools of that city. He went to sea

in the seventeenth year of his age, and in June, 1750, before he was twenty-two years old, he was made master and given the command of a vessel. In July, 1755, he was taken into the King's service and carried a part of Gen. Moncton's command in the expedition against Beausejour, a French fortress. In the following October, he was released from the King's service, together with the vessel he commanded. He was an ardent supporter of the American Revolution. The story of the first cruise of the *Boston* can best be told in the language of Capt. McNeil himself. The following is a transcript of the original corrected draft, a copy of which formed his official report to the Marine Committee. This original draft, together with several other papers, letters, ten plans of the battle of July 7, 1777, giving the positions of the six ships engaged, at as many different times, beginning at four o'clock in the morning and ending with the dispersion of the fleet, and a copy of the Journal of Benjamin Crowningshield, the historian of the cruise, have all come down as heir-looms in the family of Capt. McNeil and at present are owned by Hon. Charles W. Gray, of Portsmouth, N. H., who has kindly loaned them to the editor for the purpose of this sketch. It will be seen that a new chapter in the history of the Revolution will have to be written, for the record of the *Boston*, as given by J. Fenimore Cooper, in his *History of the Navy of the United States of America*, and followed by Edgar Stanton Maclay, A. M., John R. Speers and others, without verifying the same, proves to be almost wholly fiction, utterly unworthy of the pen of Mr. Cooper, as a historian.

ORIGINAL DRAFT OF REPORT OF CAPT. HECTOR McNEIL, TO THE MARINE COMMITTEE OF CONGRESS.

GENTLEMEN.

I think it my duty to give you as particular an account of my late Cruise, as the hasty departure of the present opportunity will admit of.

On the 21st of May I saild from Nantasket in Company with Capt. Manley and eight or ten small privateers, some of whom parted with us by choice, and the remainder by bad weather in Six days after we Sail'd; Capt. Manley & myself were so luckey as to keep Company except Two Nights in

the worst of the Gale of Wind which happened to be easterly.

On Thursday afternoon the 29th of May we fell in with a small Brigg from London for New York which we took, and Man'd that Evening; they acquainted us that they came out under Convoy of the *Somersett* & *Mercury*, with 16 Sail of Transports having on board about 3500 Troops, for Reinforcing the British Army at New York.

At break of day the 30th we discover'd the *Somersett* and three large Ships under her Convoy. Capt. Manley was not convinced of the size of our Opponent untill she was within Shott of him, when very luckily for him the *Hancock's* Heels saved his Bacon. She nevertheless pursued him with great earnestness untill I tack'd upon her Convoy who was a good way astern of her at that time, as soon as she saw me within random Shott of them she left Capt. Manley & return'd to their protection, she then chac'd me about Six hours but not being able to come up with me she rejoin'd her Convoy just as night came on.

Capt. Manley & myself then Steer'd to the Eastw'd and Northw'd in hopes of falling in with some others of the fleet, but saw no Enemy except a few miserable Fishermen untill Saturday June the Seventh, on the Morning of which day we fell in with the *Fox*, a British Frigate of 28 Guns Commanded by Capt. Patrick Fotheringham, she at first meant to Engage but thought 'twas best to try her Heels, which would have effectually Saved her from me, but the *Hancock* coming up with her an Action ensued which did not end untill after we came up by which time the *Hancock* & the *Fox* were both very much damaged.* The weather proving unfavourable for some time afterwards we were severall days fitting the *Fox* & Capt. Manley his own Ship. I had sent my first Lieut (Mr Browne) on board the *Fox* the day she was taken but Captain Manley refused giving him the Command, & I was finaly oblig'd to withdraw him for the sake of peace.

*Benjamin Crowningshield, one of the crew of the "Boston," in his Journal, under date of June 7, 1777, says, "At 5 A. M. we made a large ship laying by. Our two ships stood for her; at 6 A. M. Capt. Manly & she Exchanged some guns and then she Run, & we in full Chace after her. . . . . Betwixt the hours of 12 & one P. M. Capt. Manly Began to Engage Broadside & Broadside, our ship coming up fast as Posable; at last up we came and gave them a Noble Broadside which made them to strike a medeatly a Bout half after one." This statement effectually disproves the cold-blooded murder story that this broadside was deliberately fired after the "Fox" had surrendered.—Ed.

I urged Capt. Manley to make the best of our way to Charlestown, South Carolina, there to Join Captain Biddle, fitt & clean our Ships, & then to Cruise for the West India Fleet untill towards the fall of the year by which time our own Coast would probably be clear & we might return without any risque compared with what must be now Expected, he at first attended to my proposal but afterwards did as he pleas'd the event will prove whether I judge right or not in short we loiter'd away three weeks or a Month before we sett our faces homeward by which time the Coast of New England from Cape Sable as far as New York was so cover'd with cruisers that there was no escaping them.

On Sunday the 6th of July being 15 leagues to the Eastwd of Cape Sable we took a Sloop from Louisburgh bound for Halifax, but delaying some time with her we were chac'd towards evening by three Ships, we also being three, we did not make any efforts to avoid those Ships in Course of the night, on the Contrary Capt. Manley Tow'd the Sloop before spoken of untill next morning by which time one of the Ships was a head of us and Tack'd upon us, the Second Ship which was a two decker was on our Lee quarter about three Leagues from us and the third Ship about as far right a Stern. Capt. Manley then thought proper to sett fire to the Sloop & quitted her and endeavour'd to make the best of our way, but the first Ship being up within Shott about noon we exchanged some Shott with her at a distance & then having spoke Capt. Manley we agreed to tack and Engage her. We immediately Tack'd and Capt. Manley begun the Action with his head to the Northward & the Enemy on the opposite Tack, we being close under the *Hancock's* Stern also fell in with the Enemy in our turn and Exchanged about five broad Sides with her; her Shott was so well aim'd that some of them pass'd through our Ship under the wale so that we could not Tack upon the Enemy untill we had stop'd those holes; this was however done in a few Minutes but not before the two deck Ship had goten very near us, unfortunately the *Fox* did not tack at the same time we did, by which means the Enemy got between her and us, and she was obliged to pass under the fire of the first Ship above mention'd and the fire of the two deck Ship also. Capt. Manley seeing that the *Fox* was beyond Saveing put about and stood to the Southd, the *Fox* bore away and run to the Eastwd, and we kep't the Wind to the Northwd. The two deck Ship then

put about and follow'd the *Hancock* leaving the *Fox* and me to the other two Ships. The *Fox* fled and defended herself bravely, haveing also some advantage in point of Sailing; we were constrain'd to keep the Wind for our own Security being neither able to run from nor fight such force as then appear'd to Leward. In a few hours we saw two more of the Enemy about two points on our weather bow; from these we were obliged to Tack to the Southw^{d}, the wind about W. B. S. After Standing two hours to the Southw^{d}, we espied another Ship bearing S. W. of us who appeared to be in chace towards us. I then hove about to the Northw^{d} again & stood on untill Nine o'Clock the Evening; the chace coming down upon us very fast all the time. As soon as the Moon was down I tack'd and Stood to the Southw^{d}, and in less than an hour saw the Lights of the Chacing Ship Standing athwart our Stern about ¾ of a Mile from us. On Tuesday Morning the 8th Current I saw five Sail of the Enemy to the Leward of me three on the Lee bow and two on the Lee Quarter, at the same time saw Cape Sable bearing N. N. E. five leagues. The Wind coming to the Southw^{d} I stood across the Bay of Fundy determin'd to Shelter myself in the first port I could make, and get intellegence, which happened to be this river where I arriv'd on Thursday the 10th Instant. On my arrival here I found that the *Milford* Frigate had been in about fourteen days past & that she had penetrated up as far as we now are—Namely at Wichcasset point. There is scarce a day but one or two of the Enemys Ships are Seen off the Mouth of this river and the Coasting Vessells are very much distress'd; in this my present Situation I am much at a Loss what to do—my Ships Company are so diminished by Manning the *Fox** & the Men otherwise Lost since we Sail'd from Boston; my Ship is very Fowl (not having been clean'd since Novemb^{r} last) and besides that we cannot make her Sail fast trim which way we will, the certainty of meeting the Enemy in pairs along the Coast and only two ports capable of yielding us Shelter between this place & Boston Bay, all those Circumstances Considered I think it prudent to stay for a few days to get some more authentic information of the Numbers and Strength of the Enemy in this quarter

*In a letter to Mrs. Mary McNeil, his wife, dated July 21, 1777, Capt. Hector McNeil states, that fifty-eight men had been taken from the "Boston" to man the "Fox," including Mr. Gross, Mr. Harris, Mr. Knowles and Mr. Millen. The latter name was probably intended for Mulling, or Mullen.—Ed.

for according to the present accounts I think it is impossible for Single Ships to pass or repass, without being sacrificed to their numerous fleet, we have certain Accounts of twelve Sail of the Enemys Crusiers between Cape Ann & Cape Sable severall of whom are large Ships, our best accounts report two between this river & Casco bay which is but two bays apart so that they are posted along Shore at convenient distances to Succour each other. I send you a return of the Prisoners which I have brought here belonging to the *Fox* but for fear of Accidents have delivered them into the hands of the Committee of Safety to be forwarded towards Boston. Thither I shall repair as soon as possible from which place I promise my help the pleasure of Writing you more fully.

I am Gentlemen with all possible respect, y^r^

Most Humble Servt

Ship Boston at Wichcasset in Sheepscott River, 16th July, 1777.

To the Honb^le^ The Marine Committee of Congress at Philadelphia.

NAMES OF OFFICERS AND MEN BELONGING TO THE CONTINENTAL FRIGATE BOSTON.

Starb^d^ watch, Austin, Cato, Gun N° 1.
Starb^d^ watch, Brown, Henry, Gun N 27.
Larb^d^ watch, Balch, Israel.
Larb^d^ watch, Boldery, John.
Starb^d^ watch, Bussell, Abraham.
Larb^d^ watch, Brown, Jeremiah, F. Braces & Crossjack do.
Starb^d^ watch, Blasdell, Jonathan, Gun N 7.
Blackett, Joshua, Forecastle.
Brown, Scipio, Main hatchway to hand Powder.
Balch, Thomas, Sentinel in Ward Room.
Bangs, Chipman, Quart^r^ Deck.
Billiard, John, Quart^r^ Deck.
Larb^d^ watch, Brown, John, Gun deck forward.
Balch, Benj^a^, in the Cockpitt.
Starb^d^ watch, Berry, Thomas, Gun N 3.
Larb^d^ watch, Barker, Thomas, Gun N 27.
Starb^d^ watch, Burns, Patrick, Gun N 12,
Starb^d^ watch, Beal, Ebenezer, Gun N 11.

Larb^{d} watch, Broadstreet, Northern.
Starb^{d} watch, Bradstreet, Hannibal, F Topsail Braces.
Starb^{d} watch, Bathorick, Abel.
Larb^{d} watch, Carleton, Saml, Fore Topsail Braces.
Starb^{d} watch, Connor, Patrick, F. Braces & Crossjack do.
do Clark, Peter, Gun N 3.
do Crowningshield, Benj: Gun N 9.
do Cavey, Peter, Gun N 27.
Larb^{d} watch, Costelloe, John, Gun N° 8.
Larb^{d} watch, Connell, Phillip, Gun N° 25.
Larb^{d} watch, Cutter, Thomas, Gun N 11.
Starb^{d} watch, Crowely, Barth^{w} in Foretop.
Larb^{d} watch, Calef, Winter, F. Braces & Crossjack do,
Larb^{d} watch, Clough, Duke, Gun, N 2.
Larb^{d} watch, Calderwood, John.
Larb^{d} watch, Crowel, William, Gun N 4.
Larb^{d} watch, Carrel, John, Fore Top.
Starb^{d} watch, Coker, William, M & Miz^{n} T. S. Braces.
Starb^{d} watch, Carr, Phineas, Gun N 9.
Starb^{d} watch, Crane, Benj^{a}.
Choate, John, Gun N 11.
Starb^{d} watch, Cateran, Willm, Gun N 4.
Larb^{d} watch, Connell, Henry, Gun N° 2.
Starb^{d} watch, Chaddock, John.
Starb^{d} watch, Cowart, Cornelius, Fore Braces &c.
Larb^{d} watch, Connell, Patrick, Gun N 29.
Starb^{d} watch, Crowel, Christ^{r}, Gun N 9.
Starb^{d} watch, Cossa, Ezekiel, Fore Top.
Starb^{d} watch, Connell, Dennis, between decks to attend lights
Larb^{d} watch, Coupe, John, F. Braces & Crossjack do.
Larb^{d} watch, Davis, Thomas, Main Rigging.
Starb^{d} watch, Dalaney, John, Forecastle.
Starb^{d} watch, Dodge, Zachariah.
Larb^{d} watch, Dodge, Hampshire, Gun N 10.
Starb^{d} watch, Dodge, James.
Starb^{d} watch, Downs, Joseph.
Davis, William, in the Cockpitt.
Starb^{d} watch, Dovrell, Thomas, Gun N 11.
Larb^{d} watch, Elmes, James, Main Top.
Starb^{d} watch, Elmes, Elkanah.
Starb^{d} watch, Elliot, John, M & Miz^{n} T. S. Braces.
Larb^{d} watch, Faris, William, Gun N 12.
Starb^{d} watch, Frame, Robert, Gun N 25.

Starb^{d} watch, Fitzgerald, John, Main Rigging.
Starb^{d} watch, Fitzgerald, James, Gun N 12.
Starb^{d} watch, Freeman, Adam, Gun N° 7.
Starb^{d} watch, Foster, Benj^{a}, Gun N 9.
Starb^{d} watch, French, James, Gun N 6.
Starb^{d} watch, Fullerton, John, M & Miz^{n} T. S. Braces.
Starb^{d} watch, Freeman, Nero, Gun N° 11.
Larb^{d} watch, Freeman, Cuff.
Starb^{d} watch, Fowles, Lemuel, Fore Top.
Faris, Jack, main hatchway to hand powder.
Foster, Thomas, at the magazine.
Furlong, Lawrence, Quart^{r} deck.
Fairweather, Caesar, fore hatchway to hand Powder.
Larb^{d} watch, Green, Henry, in the wardroom.
Starb^{d} watch, Gillard, John, Forecastle.
Starb^{d} watch, Garratt, John, Gun N 25.
Larb^{d} watch, Gouge, James.
Larb^{d} watch, Gott, Joshua, Gun N 10.
Starb^{d} watch, Griffen, James, Gun N 9.
Larb^{d} watch, Gray, Samuel, Gun N 4.
Gilbert, Prince, fore hatchway to hand Powder.
Gragg, Samuel, fore hatchway to hand Powder.
Starb^{d} watch, Gross, Simon, Gun deck abaft.
Starb^{d} watch, Harris, John.
Larb^{d} watch, Hogg, Eben^{r}, Gun N 10.
Larb^{d} watch, Hall, John.
Larb^{d} watch, Henderson, Joseph, Gun N 4.
Larb^{d} watch, Harraden, Danl, Gun N 10.
Larb^{d} watch, Horne, Danl.
Larb^{d} watch, Hathaway, Charles, M & Miz^{n} T. S. Braces.
Larb^{d} watch, Harraden, Joseph, Main Top.
Starb^{d} watch, Hopkins, Nathl, Miz^{n} Mast.
Larb^{d} watch, Hudson, Thomas, Gun N° 6.
Larb^{d} watch, Hutchins, W^{m}, Main Mast.
Larb^{d} watch, Heck, Francis, M & Miz^{n} T. S. Braces.
Larb^{d} watch, Henderson, Benj^{a}, Gun N 1.
Starb^{d} watch, Hewes, John, at the Wheel.
Starb^{d} watch, Holliday, John, Main Top.
Starb^{d} watch, Jennison, William.
Starb^{d} watch, Johnson, Benj^{a}.
Starb^{d} watch, Jones, Alex^{r}, Gun N° 8.
Starb^{d} watch, Irish, John, Gun N 8.

Starb^{d} watch, Ingersoll, Joseph, Gun N 11.
Larb^{d} watch, Kelly, Mathew, Fore Braces & Crossjack Braces, Starboard Side.
Starb^{d} watch, Knowles, James, Gun N° 6.
Larb^{d} watch, Kimball, Edward, Gun N 29.
Larb^{d} watch, Killmarnock, Alex^{r}, Gun N 5.
Starb^{d} watch, Keef, John, M. Topsail Braces.
Larb^{d} watch, Low, John, at the wheel.
Larb^{d} watch, Lowell, Ezra, at the Span Tiller.
Larb^{d} watch, Leaden, John, Gun N 4.
Larb^{d} watch, Lovering, Thos.
Larb^{d} watch, Lunt, Timothy, Gun N° 6.
Larb^{d} watch, Leblanch, Lewis, Main Top.
Larb^{d} watch, Lloyd, Arthur, Gun N 10.
Larb^{d} watch, Lee, Caesar, F. Braces & Crossjack do.
Starb^{d} watch, Leadbetter, Increase.
Larb^{d} watch, Liscomb, William, Gun N 27.
Lamb, William, Quart^{r} Deck.
Lewis, Joseph, Forecastle.
Larb^{d} watch, Lubey, Richard, Fore Tops^{l} Braces.
Llinn, John, in the Cockpitt.
McNeill, Hector, Esqr., Qu^{r} Deck.
Larb^{d} watch, McNeill, Robt.
Starb^{d} watch, Mitchell, John, Fore Topsail Braces.
Starb^{d} watch, Milne, John, Gun N 5.
Larb^{d} watch, McNeill, Hect^{r}, Junr, Gun N 11.
Larb^{d} watch, Mitchell, George, Gun N 7.
Starb^{d} watch, Murphy, Michael, in Ward Room.
Larb^{d} watch, Morgan, John, Gun N 8.
Larb^{d} watch, Munro, William, Gun N 5.
Starb^{d} watch, McKinnon, Charles, Gun N° 3.
Larb^{d} watch, McDowell, Edward, Gun N 11.
Starb^{d} watch, Meservey, Phillip, Gun N 25.
Starb^{d} watch, Masterman, James, M. T. S. Braces.
Starb^{d} watch, Morgan, Thomas, Main Top.
Starb^{d} watch, McIntyer, W^{m}, Gun N 29.
Larb^{d} watch, Mitchell, Joshua, in the Hold.
Larb^{d} watch, Mitchell, Joseph, Gun N° 1.
Larb^{d} watch, Moulton, Barth^{w}.
Larb^{d} watch, Mehaney, Jeremiah, St^{d} M. Sh^{rds}.
Larb^{d} watch, Mullcahey, Michael, Gun N 7.
Larb^{d} watch, Murray, John, Gun N 9.
Starb^{d} watch, McLaughlin, Law^{ce}, Gun N° 10.

Starb^{d} watch, Mascott, Joseph, Larb^{d} M^{n} Shrouds.
Starb^{d} watch, McNeill, Charles, between decks to attend lights.
Larb^{d} watch, Moody, Samuel, Main Top.
Larb^{d} watch, Mugford, W^{m}, Gun N 6.
Starb^{d} watch, Mulling, W^{m}, Gun N 25.
Meschinet, Jno, in the Cockpitt.
Starb^{d} watch, McElroy, David, M & Miz^{n} T. S. Braces.
Larb^{d} watch, Nobel, Mark, Gun N° 7.
Starb^{d} watch, Nowell, Saml Gun N 3.
Starb^{d} watch, Nock, James.
Starb^{d} watch, Newman, W^{m}.
Larb^{d} watch, Nichols, Robt, Gun N° 1.
Larb^{d} watch, Nowlan, Rich^{d}.
Starb^{d} watch, OBrien, Willm, Gun N 4.
Larb^{d} watch, OBrien, Joseph, Gun N 2.
Larb^{d} watch, Osgood, Nehemiah, Gun N 29.
Starb^{d} watch, Parrott, John, M & Miz^{n} T. S. Braces.
Starb^{d} watch, Pettit, Joseph, F. Braces & Crossjack do.
Larb^{d} watch, Parsons, Zaccheus, Gun N 12.
Larb^{d} watch, Parker, Caleb, Gun N 9.
Larb^{d} watch, Perkins, Thomas.
Larb^{d} watch, Pettingale, Ephraim, Gun N 4.
Starb^{d} watch, Parker, Thomas, Fore Top.
Larb^{d} watch, Plunket, Abraham.
Larb^{d} watch, Phelps, Aholiab.
Larb^{d} watch, Pederson, Hants, Gun N 5.
Starb^{d} watch, Peirce, Benj^{a}, Gun N 7.
Starb^{d} watch, Potter, John.
Larb^{d} watch, Perry, Jacob.
Starb^{d} watch, Philbrook, Joel.
Larb^{d} watch, Pitts, Boston, Fore Braces &c.
Starb^{d} watch, Petters, Pomp, Gun N 8.
Starb^{d} watch, Paine, Richard, Gun N 3.
Larb^{d} watch, Parsons, W^{m}, Gun N 12.
Larb^{d} watch, Parker, Joseph, Fore Top.
Palmes, Richard.
Larb^{d} watch, Rogers, Chace, Gun N° 6.
Starb^{d} watch, Ropes, William, Gun N 2.
Larb^{d} watch, Ryan, Michael, Gun N° 5.
Starb^{d} watch, Ricker, John, between decks to attend lights.
Starb^{d} watch, Stockbridge, Saml.
do Smith, John, at the Wheel.

Larb^{d} watch, Smith, Andrew, Gun N 2.
Larb^{d} watch, Shaw, Thomas, Forecastle.
Starb^{d} watch, Stiles, Richard, Miz^{n} Mast.
Starb^{d} watch, Snooks, William, Main Top.
Starb^{d} watch, Sleeper, John, in the Hold.
Larb^{d} watch, Smith, Joseph.
Larb^{d} watch, Sherburne, Thos.
Larb^{d} watch, Sampson, Nathl.
Starb^{d} watch, Sims, James, Fore Top.
Starb^{d} watch, Storow, Jethro, Gun N 12.
Starb^{d} watch, Sprague, Labon.
Starb^{d} watch, Sweetland, Rich^{d}, Gun N 5.
Sawyer, Moses, in the Cockpitt.
Starb^{d} watch, Shoot, Adam, in Fore Top.
Larb^{d} watch, Sullaway, John.
Starb^{d} watch, Tapping, Benj^{a}, Gun N 10.
Larb^{d} watch, Taylor, James, Gun N 3.
Starb^{d} watch, Tobine, Patrick, Gun N 8.
Larb^{d} watch, Terry, London, Gun N 5.
Starb^{d} watch, Thornton, James, Main Top.
Starb^{d} watch, Tifft, Mathew, Gun N 1.
Larb^{d} watch, Tree, Francis, Gun N 2.
Larb^{d} watch, Webber, Danl, Main & Miz^{n} Top S^{l} Braces.
Larb^{d} watch, Willson, John, Gun N° 2.
Larb^{d} watch, Whalon, And^{w}, Gun N 12.
Larb^{d} watch, Wisdom, John, Gun N 12.
Larb^{d} watch, Welch, Walter, Fore Top.
Larb^{d} watch, Wise, W^{m}, after hatchway to hand Powder.
Larb^{d} watch, Woodbery, Cornelius.
Larb^{d} watch, Webb, John, Gun N° 8.
Starb^{d} watch, Wood, John.
Larb^{d} watch, Willson, James, Main Top.
Starb^{d} watch, Woodman, Benj^{a}, Gun N 6.
Larb^{d} watch, Wood, Cato, Fore Topsail Braces.
Larb^{d} watch, Winslow, Nicholas, after hatchway to hand Powder.
Starb^{d} watch, Waters, William.
Starb^{d} watch, Wetherell, Abel, main hatchway to hand Powder.
Starb^{d} watch, Williams, Benj^{a}.
Woodwell, Gideon, in the Hold.
Starb^{d} watch, Washburn, Gideon.
Starb^{d} watch, Williams, Charles.

Starb^{d} watch, Wood, Cuff, F. Braces & Crossjack.
Starb^{d} watch, Woodberry, Lemuel, Gun N 1.
Larb^{d} watch, Wright, W^{m}, Gun N 7.
Starb^{d} watch, Webber, Richard, Gun N 10.
Woodman, Daniel, Gun N 3.
Starb^{d} watch, Woodwell, Gideon, Junr, Gun N 1.
Larb^{d} watch, Welch, Hezekiah, in the Waist.

[End of list.]

EXTRACTS FROM THE JOURNAL OF BENJAMIN CROWNINGSHIELD.

Before closing the record of the Continental frigate *Boston*, it may be well to give the description of the battle of July 7, 1777, as found in the Journal of Benjamin Crowningshield, who was one of the crew of the *Boston*. In his Journal under date of July 7, 1777, is the following.

"At 6 o'cock P. M. [July 6,] see two vessels to the Eastward of us, at 4 A. M. see them again Bearring to the Eastward. Still at 5 A. M. made a saile Bearing to S. W. we going W. b. S. She past us & gave us two guns, as soon as she got in our wake she pnt about and stood for us and came up with us fast and we play'd away with our Stairn Chasers. At 11 A. M. Capt. Manly & the *Fox* & our Ship put about & stood for her; at 35 minutes after 11 we began to Engage & had it very warm. The *Fox* being to Leward the frigate at her & she Run before the wind. There was a two Decker under our Lee, we ware a stoping our shot holes we thought it not safe to follow. At 12 P. M. Capt. Manly put about stood after the *Fox*, the two Decker gave chase to him and fir'd sev'ral guns he stood away as fast as posable. The frigate and *Fox* made a Running fight, they stood away about N. N. E. we stood about N. W. B. N. We lost sight of Capt. Manly about 4 P. M. But we keep sight of the *Fox* & frigate till dark and could see the frigate's two guns shot off [at] the *Fox* and thought the *Fox* gain'd of her. The frigate mounted 32 or 36 guns. We are surrounded with ships all Round. At 6 [o'clock] we heard guns for a long time. We Expect some Engagement soon.

[The end.]

FRIENDS RECORDS.
DOVER, N. H. MONTHLY MEETING.

FAMILY RECORDS.

[Continued from Vol. III, page 36.]

Joseph Cartland; page 42.
Lydia Allen; died 6 mo. 1758.
Married at Dover, 7, 9 mo. 1745.
Their children:
Pelatiah, born 14, 12 mo. 1746; page 56.
Eunice, 17, 3 mo. 1749; page 50; married Tobias Varney.
Miriam, 21, 10 mo. 1751; married Daniel Gove of Weare.
Abigail, 1, 10 mo. 1753; page 59; married Isaiah Jenkins.
Elijah, 1, 8 mo. 1755; disowned; died 14, 3 mo. 1796.
Samuel Lamos; page 23.
[Wife's name not given.]
Married at Hampton, 1744.

(F. F. R., I: 29.)

Simeon Hill.
Rebecca Austin; pages 16 and 31.
Married at Dover, 7, 9 mo. 1745.
Daniel Twombly.
Mary Tuttle; pages 18 and 35.
Married at Dover, 22, 5 mo. 1747.
Their son born:
Daniel, born 17, 6 mo. 1748; disowned 23, 4 mo. 1785.
Gideon Warren.
Hannah Morrill; page 21.
Married at [Dover], 1, 12 mo. 1748.
Their children born in Berwick:
Phineas, born 23, 2 mo. 1750; died 28, 9 mo. 1753.
Adriel, 24, 2 mo. 1752; disowned 4, 11 mo. 1775.
Pelatiah, 1, 6 mo. 1754; disowned 21, 6 mo. 1777.
Keziah, 31, 3 mo. 1756; page 55; married Reuben Hussey.
Peace, 27, 1 mo. 1758; disowned.
Ruth, 6, 6 mo. 1760.
Phineas, 22, 4 mo. 1763; disowned 22, 3 mo. 1788.
Asa, 7, 3 mo. 1766; disowned 19, 5 mo. 1792.

Charlotte, 17, 2 mo. 1768; married out; disowned 21, 10 mo. 1790.
John Morrill, 22, 1 mo. 1770; died 4, 5 mo. 1773.
John Morrill, 11, 5 mo. 1774.
Nicholas Meader.
Sarah Worth.
Married at Dover, 22, 2 mo. 1749.
Their son born:
David, born; disowned 20, 11 mo. 1784; received — 1800.
Silas Hanson; died 8, 1 mo. 1775.
Abigail Varney; page 91.
Married at Dover, 1, 9 mo. 1749.
Their children born in Dover:
Huldah, born 14, 10 mo. 1750; page 48; married Thomas Varney.
Richard, 6, 12 mo. 1752; page 60.
Anne, 16, 11 mo. 1756; page 56; married Pelatiah Cartland; died 23, 7 mo. 1822.
Jedediah, 4, 7 mo. 1759; disowned.
Stephen Hanson; died 14, 11 mo. 1812.
Mary Austin; page 16; died 1, 6 mo. 1812.
Married at Dover, 26, 8 mo. 1749.
Their children born in Dover:
Nicholas, born 19, 2 mo. 1750; page 58.
Nathaniel, 1, 6 mo. 1751; died 19, 6 mo. 1754.
Priscilla, 7, 8 mo. 1756; page 54; married Stephen Hussey.
Micajah, 7, 5 mo. 1761; disowned.
Sarah, 25, 4 mo. 1765; married out to I. Canney; disowned.
Susanna, 7, 8 mo. 1767; page 80; married Jonathan Lamos.
Elijah, 12, 3 mo. 1771; disowned.
Stephen, 18, 11 mo. 1774; page 89.
Elijah Allen.
Elizabeth Reed.
Married at Salem.
Their children born at Kittery:
Jacob born.
Jonathan.
Anne.
Ephraim, 26, 8 mo. 1750; page 59; died 10, 1 mo. 1846.
Daniel; page 60; removed to Falmouth, cert. 19, 7 mo. 1783.
Anne, died.
Jacob; disowned at Salem.

Maul Hanson; pages 24 and 31.
Mary Canney; died 1750.
Married out of the order of Friends, 1750.
Their daughter born in Dover:
Mary, born 2, 4 mo. 1750; page 49; married Moses Hanson.
Nicholas Austin; page 16. (F. F. R., I: 30.)
Elizabeth Tibbetts; page 38.
Married at Dover, 26, 2 mo. 1750.
Ambrose Bampton; died 25, 8 mo. 1790.
Rebecca Hill; page 30; died 21, 8 mo. 1802.
Married at Dover, 1, [cert. 5,] 9 mo. 1750.
Their children born in Dover:
John, born 5, 11 mo. 1751; died 14, 8 mo. 1755.
Nathaniel, 29, 4 mo. 1754; died 25, 1 mo. 1803.
Mary, 2, 8 mo. 1755; page 58; married Jonathan Leighton.
Ambrose, 22, 2 mo. 1757; died 9, 10 mo. 1811.
Anna, 27, 7 mo. 1759; married Benjamin Paul.
Hannah, 26, 6 mo. 1761; died 24, 9 mo. 1765.
John, 4, 3 mo. 1763; died 16, 9 mo. 1764.
Tobias Hanson; page 21.
Sarah Frye; page 11; died 17, 8 mo. 1800.
Married at Dover, 21, [cert. 25,] 8 mo. 1750.
John Hanson; page 25; died 9, 1 mo. 1784.
Sarah Tuttle; page 18; died 12, 11 mo. 1804.
Married at Dover, 21, 9 mo. 1750.
Their children born at Dover:
James, born 25, 5 mo. 1751; disowned 20, 9 mo. 1777.
Elizabeth, 1, 2 mo. 1754; page 61; married Marble Osborne.
Mary, 17, 2 mo. 1756; page 68; married Nathaniel Austin.
Isaac, 5, 11 mo. 1758; disowned 20, 10 mo. 1791.
Maul Hanson; page 30; died 17, 5 mo. 1798.
Anne Austin; page 16; died 11, 2 mo. 1799.
Married at Dover, 23, 3 mo. 1751.
Their children born in Dover:
Andrew, born 20, 4 mo. 1752; page 73.
Robert, 9, 12 mo. 1753; page 62.
Timothy, 15, 2 mo. 1755; lost at sea, departed 15, 9 mo. 1786.
Sarah, 20, 4 mo. 1757; page 70; married Isaiah Jenkins.
Nicholas, 5, 7 mo. 1759; lost at sea with Timothy.
Nathaniel, 11 mo. 1761.
Anna, 3, 8 mo. 1764; page 67; married Joseph Roberts.
Katharine, 16, 3 mo. 1766.

Joseph Varney; page 15; disowned 19, 9 mo. 1767.
Temperance Smith.
[Married.]
Their children born in Somersworth:
Hannah, born 10, 2 mo. 1750; page 51; married Caleb Buffum.
Abigail, 20, 12 mo. 1754; married out of Society.
Joseph, 20, 5 mo. 1756; married out; died 19, 1 mo. 1793.
Samuel, 4, 9 mo. 1758; page 69.
Temperance, 27, 5 mo. 1760; married Paul Varney.
(F. F. R., I: 31.)
Samuel Kennard; removed to Falmouth; cert. 18, 11 mo. 1780.
Elizabeth Allen.
Married at Dover, 29, 9 mo. 1750.
Nathaniel Austin; page 36.
Miriam Hill.
Married at Dover, 1751.
Jacob Sawyer; page 28; disowned; died 26, 4 mo. 1799.
Sarah Hanson; died 7, 5 mo. 1802.
Married at Dover, 10, 5 mo. 1751.
Their children born in Dover:
Stephen, born 8, 6 mo. 1752; page 58; died 30, 9 mo. 1831.
Patience, 26, 9 mo. 1753; page 60; married Richard Hanson.
Susanna, 17, 12 mo. 1758; disowned.
Micajah, 19, 5 mo. 1760; disowned, 1807.
Keziah, 12, 1 mo. 1762; disowned, 1800.
Lydia, 30, 11 mo. 1763; disowned 17, 3 mo. 1792.
Timothy, 5, 10 mo. 1766; disowned.
Jacob, 1, 10 mo. 1769; page 94; disowned, 1816.
Mary, 13, 11 mo. 1771; disowned, 1793.
Content, 13, 4 mo. 1774; married James Neal, Eliot; afterwards disowned.
Enoch, 4, 2 mo. 1776; disowned, 1799; died 11, 10 mo. 1857.
Stephen Varney; page 18; died 30, 3 mo. 1787.
Deliverance Lamos; pages 23 and 74.
Married at Dover, 10, 5 mo. 1751.
Their children born in Dover:
Hannah, born 7, 7 mo. 1752; disowned.
Stephen, 30, 3 mo. 1754; disowned, 2 mo. 1791.
Mercy, 20, 4 mo. 1756; page 58; married Jonathan Jenkins.

Joshua, 3, 6 mo. 1758; disowned 23, 6 mo. 1787.
Elizabeth, 20, 3 mo. 1761; married Jabez Jenkins; removed to Falmouth.
Ephraim, 30, 8 mo. 1763; disowned, 8 mo, 1797.
Eunice, 4, 12 mo. 1765; page 72; married James Roberts.
Abigail, 7, 4 mo. 1768; married out to John Jenkins, Jr.; disowned.
Sarah, 4, 2 mo. 1771; page 78; married Moses Hanson, Jr.
Nathaniel, 9, 6 mo. 1776; disowned, 1798.
Deliverance, 27, 3 mo. 1778; page 96; married John Meader.

Thomas Hanson; pages 20 and 62.
Hannah Sawyer; died 13, 4 mo. 1781.
Married at Hampton.
Their children born in Dover:
Miriam.
Patience, 28, 5 mo. 1752; page 58; married Nicholas Hanson.
Sarah, 23, 8 mo. 1754; page 52; married Robert Estes.
Elizabeth, 26, 5 mo. 1756; page 53; married Joseph Roberts.
Lois, —, 4 mo. 1758; page 55; married John Roberts.
Miriam; page 62; married John Varney.
Thomas, 8, 8 mo. 1764; disowned 17, 4 mo. 1790.
Eunice, 12, 4 mo. 1767; died 29, 6 mo. 1796.
Judith, 12, 4 mo. 1769; disowned.
Bitfield, 3, 5 mo. 1771; removed to Salem.

(F. F. R., I: 32.)

Isaac Rogers.
Lydia Varney; page 21.
Married at Dover, 28, 6 mo. 1751.
Their children:
Paul, born 26, 6 mo. 1752; page 54.
Levi, 21, 2 mo. 1754; page 56.
Hannah, 1, 2 mo. 1756; page 53; married John Buffum.
Nathaniel, 22, 5 mo. 1758; page 61.
Thomas, 5, 10 mo. 1760; disowned; restored.
Sarah, 6, 9 mo. 1762; married Jacob Tabor of Vassalborough.
Lydia, 21, 4 mo. 1766; died 6, 5 mo. 1785.
Margaret, 3, 9 mo. 1768; died 15, 12 mo. 1775.

Elijah, Jenkins; pages 14 and 35.
Hannah Frye; page 19.

Married at Dover, 7, 9 mo. 1751.
Their child:
Hannah, born 18, 2 mo. 1754; died 22, 6 mo. 1755.
Samuel Gould; page 40.
Mary Jenkins; page 14.
Married at Dover, 7, 9 mo. 1751.
Their children born at Berwick.
Ezra, born.
Elizabeth; page 70; married Joseph Meader, Jr.
Lydia, 29, 11 mo. 1761; died 29, 8 mo. 1791.
Muzzey Gould; page 46.
Martha Frye; page 19.
Married at Dover, 28, 9 mo. 1751.
Their children:
Elihu, born.
Isaiah; page 62.
Stephen.
Alden Warren; disowned 20, 10 mo. 1775.
Abigail Neal; disowned, 2 mo. 1791.
Married at Dover, 28, 9 mo. 1751.
Ezekiel Allen.
Mary Needham; died 6, 1 mo. 1796.
Married at Salem, 14, 10 mo. 1751.
Their children born in Kittery:
Elizabeth, born 24, 2 mo. 1753; married out.
Content, 5, 1 mo. 1754; died 7, 8 mo. 1755.
Mary, 19, 9 mo. 1756; died 21, 10 mo. 1780.
Bathsheba, 21, 6 mo. 1759; married Ebenezer Frye and was disowned.
Sarah, 19, 2 mo. 1661; disowned.
Ruth, 14, 4 mo. 1763; married out.
Edmund, 11, 1 mo. 1765; died 3, 9 mo. 1767.
Jerusha, 2, 8 mo. 1766; died 7, 6 mo. 1786.
Desire, 2, 8 mo. 1766; died 3, 9 mo. 1766.
Paul Pinkham; page 18; died 16, 3 mo. 1819.
Rose, Austin; page 15.
Married.
Their children born in Dover:
Nicholas, born 3, 11 mo. 1755; died 1, 10 mo. 1770.
Joseph, 14, 8 mo. 1757; page 73; died 27, 2 mo. 1845.
Otis, 25, 8 mo. 1759; 14, 9 mo. 1786 went to sea and was heard of no more.
Silas, 9, 11 mo. 1764; died 10, 9 mo. 1796.

Rose, 1, 12 mo. 1766; disowned, 1801; married Jonathan Hanson.
Paul, 1, 12 mo. 1768; disowned.

(F. F. R., I: 33.)

Here the New Stile begins.
George Layton.
Dorothy Hall.
Married at Dover, 20, 1 mo. 1753.
Richard Seamon; page 20.
Hope Tuttle; page 18; died 30, 9 mo. 1782.
Married at Dover 10, 5 mo. 1753.
No children.
Thomas Morrill; page 24: disowned 20, 2 mo. 1790.
——— Johnson.
Married at Hampton, 25, 3 mo. 1754.
Their children born in Berwick:
Enoch, born; Sarah; Mary; Stephen; Peace; Thomas, disowned 21, 10 mo. 1790; Peter; Enoch; Samuel, disowned; Abigail; Judith; Jacob.
Moses Purinton; page 72.
Peace Morrill; page 21; died 16, 5 mo. 1786.
Married at Berwick, 17, 9 mo. 1754.
Their children born in Berwick:
John, born 27, 1 mo. 1757; page 68.
Benajah, 7, 4 mo. 1760; page 72.
Pelatiah, 4, 8 mo. 1763; removed to Salem.
Jacob, 2, 5 mo. 1766; removed to Salem 6 mo. 1791.
James, 30, 4 mo. 1771; page 88; removed to Weare.
Joseph Hanson.
Margaret Hanson.
Married at Dover 9, 10 mo. 1754.
Jedediah Allen.
Sarah Peasley; page 44.
Married at Hampton, 1754.
Their children:
Francis, born 11, 11 mo. 1755; removed to Seabrook, certificate dated 1 mo. 1787.
Lydia, 13, 9 mo. 1757; page 57; married out to Jonathan Meader.
Dorcas, 28, 12 mo. 1758; page 60; married Jonathan Varney.
Ruth, 21, 4 mo. 1760.
Sarah, 31, 5 mo. 1761; married Simon Green of Hampton.

QUERIES.

60. Munsey.—Genealogical information wanted on the following lines, most of the maiden names of the wives are unknown at present.

The ancestry of William Munsey, of Kittery, Me. and Dover, N. H., born about 1645; married Margaret ——— about 1670, died at Dover, June 10, 1698.

Margaret, [surname unknown,] married about 1670, William Munsey, of Kittery, Me. and Dover, N. H.

Margaret, [surname unknown,] married about 1705 John Munsey, of Dover, N. H.

[Name unknown], married about 1735 David Munsey, of Durham and Lee, N. H.

Mary, [surname unknown,] married about 1780 Timothy Munsey, of Lee and Barnstead, N. H.

Hannah (Lewis?) married 1672 Thomas Sawyer, of Lancaster, Mass.

Mary Marble married 1679 James Sawyer, Lancaster, Mass.

Elizabeth George married 1700 Ephraim Sawyer, of Mansfield, Conn.

Sarah Lee married about 1755 Noah Merritt, of Templeton, Mass. and Hebron, Conn.

Thankful, or Mary Williams married about 1680 Caleb Hopkins, of Eastham, Mass.

Ancestry of John Mereen born about 1725-30, of Eastham and Roxbury, Mass.

Lydia, [surname unknown,] married about 1696 Isaac Higgins, of Eastham, Mass.

Mary Langton or Laughton married 1675 Thomas Day, of Gloucester, Mass.

[Name unknown], married about 1705 Joseph Day, of Gloucester, Mass.

[Name unknown], married about 1735 Josiah Day, of Georgetown, Maine. William L. Palmer.

22 Sacramento Place, Cambridge, Mass.

61. Hill.—Williams.—Elizabeth Hill married William Williams, and went from Durham in 1761 and located in Canterbury, now Northfield, N. H.

They had children Sarah, born in February 1759, Eliza-

beth and Catherine and two sons John and William who served in the Revolution.

Elizabeth Hill was third wife of William Williams, his first wife was Betsy Bamford; second wife was a Caverno, and we think this marriage was referred to in the Caverno Genealogy.

Ancestry desired of Elizabeth Hill and William Williams, also birth and death of each.

Deed from Samuel and Hannah Smith to William Wiliams, of Durham, N. H.; date April 24, 1749; land which said Smith bought of Thomas Haus (Harris) of Dover.

Deed from Elizabeth Hix (Hicks), of Barrington, N. H. to William Williams, of Durham; date April 6, 1761; land in Canterbury.

Deed from William Williams, of Canterbury, to Samuel Moor; date May 15, 1762; land in Canterbury.

N. H. Province Records, Concord, N. H.

RAND.—MARTIN.—Moses Rand born? died at Barnstable, N. H. 1810. A Revolutionary soldier, married Lydia[4] Wentworth, (Jonathan[3], Ephraim[2], Eld. William[1]). Lydia Wentworth was baptized May 28th, 1752, died at Barnstable, N.H. 1806, age 54.

Their children were Betsey, married Jonathan Bunker, of Barnstead; Sarah, married Reuben Sanborn, of Barnstead; Lydia, married Edward Leighton; Phebe, married John Wallace; Ruth, married ——— Tuttle; Abigail, married John G. Shannon, of Gilmanton.

Moses Wentworth married Mary[5] Sanborn, (John[4], David[3] Joseph[2], Lieut. John[1]) and died in the war of 1812. Jonathan, unmarried, died in the war of 1812. Samuel, lived and died in Barnstead.

Moses Rand born? died 1810, was the son of John Rand and Isabel Martin. "Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury" by Hoyt, gives the record of George[3], (Richard[2] George[1]) Martin, born? married April 25th, 1706, Isabel Beedle (or Bettel) daughter of Robert Beedle (or Bettel) and they had eight children, among whom was Isabel, born 1720.

Was this Isabel Martin, born 1720, the wife of John Rand, and when and where were they married?

There were Rands in Dover, and Rye, also some births in Boston from 1700 to 1800.

Samuel and Sarah Rand, had many children. They had one son John born April 26, 1725.

Can any one assist in finding this marriage?

CILLEY.—MORRILL.—Captain Cutting[4] Cilley, (Joseph[3], Thomas[2], John[1],) born 1738, died Northfield, 1825, married Martha? Morrill 1761.

Her ancestry desired, also birth and death.

(Mrs.) L. B. Ingalls.

126 Paul Gore Street, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

62. SHERBURNE.—Can any reader inform me where I may procure a copy of *The Tourist's Guide to Europe*, written by Col. John Henry Sherburne and published in 1847, by Zeigler of Philadelphia?

Col. John Henry Sherburne, refered to in the above query, was sixth in descent from Henry Sherburne, who settled in Portsmouth, N. H. in 1632, who was seventh in descent, through a younger son, of Sir Richard Sherburne, of Stonyhurst Hall, Lancashire, England.

Col. John Henry Sherburne was the author of the first *Life of John Paul Jones*, written in English, and he made an attempt, about 1850, to recover the body of the naval hero for return to the United States.

Any information will be gratefully received.

(Miss) Ella M. Sherburne Spurling.

30 Fisher Street, Dover, N. H.

63. GOVE.—Samuel[3] Smith (Robert[2], Richard[1],) of Salisbury, Mass., born June 28, 1714; married Mary Gove; was a member of Provincial Congress in 1775; died Oct. 25, 1778; his widow Mary died Jan. 18, 1786, aged 68.

Jonathan[4] Smith, (Samuel[3], Robert[2], Richard[1]), of Salisbury, born 1757; married Dolly (or Dorothy) Gove of Seabrook, N. H. about 1777; was Col. of Militia, also Collector of Taxes for many years; died Jan. 17, 1824; his widow died 1843.

Who were the parents of Mary Gove wife of Samuel[3] Smith, and of Dolly Gove wife of Jonathan[4] Smith?

CHASE.—Jonathan Robinson, son of James & Mary (Jackson) Robinson, born in Stratham, N. H., Feb. 13, 1720, married Mercy Chase, 1737—8. Their children were: Chase, born 1738; Jonathan, 1741; Mary, 1744; Bradbury, 1746; Jeremiah, 1750; Thomas, 1753; Noah, 1757; David, 1759; Winthrop, 1761. Wanted names of father and mother of Mercy Chase and family (of Chase) from which she was a descendant.

Address: G. H. W. Care of N. H. Genealogical Record, Dover, N. H.

64. SHAW.—Wanted, birth, marriage, death and mother's maiden name of Abigail Shaw, who married Benjamin Cram. She was daughter of Joseph Shaw of Brentwood.

John G. Cram.

105 Charles Street, Boston, Mass.

65. DAME.—Who were the parents of Jonathan Dam, or Dame as the name is now spelled, who married October 25, 1711 Sarah, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Langdon) Fernald?

WITHAM.—Who were the parents of Jerusha Witham who married Hatevil Dam, March 22, 1784?

(Mrs.) A. M. C. Riley.

142 Pleasant Street, Claremont, N. H.

DONATIONS.

Since our last issue the following donations in books and pamphlets have been received by The New Hampshire Genealogical Society, for which I am directed to present the grateful thanks of the society.

Donors.	Residence.	Number.
Fred E. Quimby, Esq.,	Dover,	3
Miss Minnie E. Shorey,	"	2
Charles P. Chesley,	"	1
H. K. Reynolds,	"	2
Benjamin T. Whitehouse,	"	3
Hon. Wm. F. Russell,	Somersworth,	3
Mrs. C. H. Hilton,	East Andover,	23
Jonathan Smith,	Clinton, Mass.,	1
Mrs. A. C. Hall,	Stamford, Conn.,	5
Mrs. Flora G. Moulton,	Chicago, Ill.,	5
Smithsonian Institution,	Washington, D. C.,	1
Charles T. Caldwell, M. D.,	" " "	1
Total		50
Number of previous donations,		7,880
Total, since incorporation of society, Feb. 24, 1903,		7,930

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Librarian.

THE GOV. LANGDON HOUSE, PORTSMOUTH, N. H., ERECTED 1784.
The New Hampshire building to be erected at the Jamestown Exposition is to be exactly like this house and furnished with furniture of the same style as that used by Gov. John Langdon. In this house Gen. Washington dined several times, during his visit to Portsmouth in 1789, and here later Louis Philippe, afterwards King of France, was entertained.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE
GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

VOL. IV. DOVER, N. H., APRIL, 1907. No. 2.

NORTH CHURCH RECORDS, PORTSMOUTH.

LIST OF MEMBERS, 1699.

[List concluded from Vol. III, page 56.]

Susannah Preston
Anne Lang
Wife of Stephen Lang
Wife of John Sevy
Mehitabel Peirce
Eliz: Parker
Dorothy ffrost
Hannah Jaffrey
Eliz: Cotton
Mary ffollet
Margery Furnald
Mary ffosse
Mary Pickerin
Mary Eliot
Eliz: Ham
Abigail White
Eliz: Wibird
Abigail Walker
Lydia Berry
Mehitabel Dennet

A list of men belonging to ye Church of Christ at Portsm^o^ in N. Hampshire, April 1, 1707.

Nathaniel Rogers, Pastor of ye church
George Jaffry
Samuel Keais
Obadiah Morse
Job Allcock
John Dennet Senr
John Plaisted Senr
George Vaughan
John Partridge
Joshua Peirce
Edward Toogood
John Jones
Joseph Dennet
John Sherbourn
Tobias Langdon
John Kate
Ebenezer Johnson
William Philbrick
Sam^ll^ ffoss
William White
Joshua Hains
Joseph Hill
John Dennet Junr

James ffurnald
John Adams
John Newmarch, minister at Kittery
Richard Elliot

N. B. The Revd Nathaniel Rogers was ordained Pastor of this Chh. May 3, 1699, and died Oct. 1723, Æ 55.

At a church meeting legally convened Portsm^o Ap: 21, 1707.

Vot. that Samuel Penhallow & Thomas Phips formerly belong to ye church of Christ at Charlestown be received as members of this church.

Since added to ye church:

Thomas Beck, Thomas Peirce, Mehitable Peirce, Robert Lang, Stephen Lang, Eliz: Parker, Dorothy ffrost.

May 20. Samuel Hart.

August 9, 1708. William Parker, Michael Whidden, Anne Lang, Mary Jaxon, Sarah Bickford were received as members of y^e [church*].

Hannah Jaffrey received a member of ye church April —, 1709.

William Cotton & Eliz: hu* received as members May 2,—*

James Lebba July —, 1709.

———*el Lang Sep^t ye 4 [1709*] (N. C. R., II: 1.)

Mary ffollet & Margery ffurnald received into full communion in ye church March 16, 1709/10.

Mary ffoss the wife of Samuel ffoss received into full communion in this church July 30, 1710.

Mary the wife of Thomas Pickerin received into full communion March 22, 1710/11.

Mary Eliot & Elizabeth Ham received into full communion July 5, 1711.

William White & Abigail his wife received into full communion Aug: 29, 1711.

Joshua Weeks received into full communion Oct: 14, 1711.

Solomon Hewes, Eliz: Wibird, Abigail Walker, Lidia Berry, Mehitabel Demnet May 30, 1712.

Mary Gerrish, Deliverance Lang, Judith Permitt, Mary Dennet, Elizabeth Skillian July 1713.

John Hill & Elizabeth Marshal April 1, 1714.

Eliz: Cutt, Bridget Miller, Ruth Waterhouse May 24, 1714.

Benjamin Gamblin & Mary Gamblin July 8, 1714.

Henry Rust Sept: 21.

——*iel Hill, ——*garet Pike, ———* Ayer Nov: 1714. (N. C. R., II: 2.)

*Record torn.—Ed.

Sarah Jaxon, Martha Toby, Elizabeth Penhallow, Martha Langdon, Johannah Low, Elizabeth Akerman.
Josiah Clark, Mary Clark, Hannah Hill, Rebecca Graffham July 1715.
Hannah Stanforth May 3.
Eliz: Peirce June 14.
Sam^{ll} Shackford, William Lewis & Mary Lewis July 1716.
Lidia Sloper, Sarah Sherbourn May 30, 1717.
Hannah Toogood Ap: 24, 1718.
Hannah Remick & Mary Brown Aug: 2, 1719.
Peter Mow, Hannah Jaffry 1720.
Elizabeth Beck Oct. 1720.
Moses Dennet, Joseph Peirce March 16, 1720.
William ffellows May 1722.
Thomas Simpson Aug. 1723.

(N. C. R., II: 3.)

June 9, 1778. This Manuscript is the Chh Records kept by the Revd Nathaniel Rogers Pastor of the first Church in Portsmouth. Ever since whose Death in 1723, it has remained in the Hands of his son Dr Daniel Rogers; of whom I this day asked & received it to be lodged with the other Chh Records. I received it of him as original official Entries in his Father's own Hand writing & delivered it to Deacon Penhallow to be deposited and kept with the other Papers and Records of the first Congregational Church in Portsmouth.

Attest Ezra Stiles N. D. M.
Pastor pro Tempore of said Church.

This Manuscript was mislaid by F. W. H. from 1884 to 1907 when it was found & placed with church Papers stored in 1st N. Bank Safe by

C. A. Hazlett, Warden.

(N. C. R., II: 4.)

BAPTISMS.

Portsm^{o} April 21, 1707. At a church meeting legally convened, it was voted that person having a competent knowledge & making a serious pro. of ye Xian Religion & being of a conversation void of scandal, upon y^{r} owning ye covenant & subjecting themselves to ye goverm^{t} of X in this church shall be admitted to baptism, & have the like privilege for y^{r} children.

Dorothy Sherbourn owned ye covenant in Boston. Her Daughter Anne baptized here.

Sarah Jaxon,* Margaret Jaxon, Elizabeth Wibird owned the covenant & obtained baptism for y^r^ children.

Mary Man was received into covenant & baptized together w^h^ her children.

Eliz: Parker owned ye covenant & obtained baptism for her children, Elizabeth & Thomas.

Stephen Lang, Joseph Langmaid, Dorothy Frost, Margaret Seveat, Ruth Waterhouse, Nathaniel Parker, & Eliz: Frasher Jun. owned ye covenant & received ye seal of Baptism 1707/8.

The wife of Nicholas ffollet owned ye covenant, her sons Samuel & Nicholas were baptized.

Abigail Comb owned ye covenant & obtained baptism for her child.

Sarah Waterhouse, Jane Odihorn, Mary Henely, Margaret Row owned ye covenant & were baptized.

Grace Lang owned ye covenant & all her children received baptism May 30, 1708.

James Libbe, Mary Libbe, Agnis Grafton, Bethulia Baker, Sarah Ball were received into covenant & Baptized June 13, — 4 children of James Lebbe & 3 of Agnis Grafton were baptized. William ffrost baptized. Mary† ffurnald.

July 4. Abia Ayer, Eliz: Allcock, Mary Hart, Martha Toby, Agnis Clark, Eliz: Crown, Mary Larraby, Sarah Moses were received into ye covenant & Baptized.

Mary Ayers, ——— Ayers, Phebe Ayers, John Ayers, Samuel Alcock, Mary Hart, Samuel Hart, Robert Hart, John Hart, Mary Clark, Elizabeth Clark. (N. C. R., II: 5.)

Sarah Jaxon received into ye covenant of Grace & Baptized at Boston, Benjamin Jaxon her son Baptized July 18, 1708.

Anne Homes baptized & her two children Samuel & Mary July 25.

Ruth Homes received into covenant & baptized & her two sons John & Jeremiah.

Mary Jones received into covenant & baptized. Timothy, Margaret, Mary Waterhouse children of Timothy Waterhouse Baptized July 25, 1708.

August 2. Reuben Hull was baptized.

*By request the comma has been used to separate different names and the period at end of sentences. The colon has been retained same as in the original. Otherwise this copy is an exact transcript.

†A line is drawn through the word Mary.

1708. August 8. Johanna Low owned ye covenant & obtained Baptism for her children. Sarah Low, John Low, Hen Low children of John & Johanna Low Baptized.

August 8. William Parker, Mary Paul, Elizabeth Thompson, Sarah Cater were received into covenant & Baptized.

Moses & Mary Paul children of Moses Paul were Baptized.

Thomas Hart ye son of Samuel Hart was Baptized.

John Parker & Katherine Parker the children of William Parker Baptized.

August 8. Mary Roby was received into covenant & Baptized.

Sep^{t} 12. Olive Plaisted was baptized.

Sep^{t} 19. Nicholas & Dorothy ffrost were baptized.

Sep^{t} 26. Moses Paul & Sarah Pickerin were received into ye covenant of grace & Baptized.

Margaret Pike owned ye coven^{t}.

Samuel Moses, Thomas & Sarah Bickford, Sarah Pike & Anne Man were baptized.

(N. C. R., II: 6.)

Oct: 17, 1708. Agnis ffletcher owned the covenant & was baptized & her 3 children.

Abigail Banfield & Abigail Roberts were received into covenant & baptized.

Eliz: ffurbur owned the covenant & her son Jethro was baptized.

Eliz: Parker owned the covenant & her son Noah & her Daughter ——— were baptized.

The two twin Daughters of Henry Bickford were baptized.

Elizabeth Beck the Daughter of Thomas Beck Junr baptized.

Sarah Huckins owned the covenant & her twin children were baptized Agnis, Archelaus.

Agnis Huckins manifested her consent to ye terms of ye covenant.

Westbrook Knight was baptized Nov: 21.

Benjamin Welch, Susannah Ayers baptized Nov: 28, 1708.

Elizabeth Kennard the wife of John Kennard owned ye covenant Decemb. 19, 1708.

Elizabeth Kennard Baptized, Samuel Ingraham baptized Dec: 19.

Eliz: Rogers born Decemb: 19 & baptized Dec: 26, 1708.

Samuel Wentworth Baptized Jan.

Susannah Penhallow, Abraham Jones received into covenant & baptized.

Hannah Hill owned the covenant & her Daughter Eliz: was baptized ffeb:

Nath[ll] Odiorne baptized ffeb. 20, 1708/9.

Samuel More & Eliz: Peirce owned the covenant & Samuel y[e] son of Samuel More & Eliz: y[e] Daughter of Eliz: Peirce baptized ffeb: 24, 1708/9.

March 6: Johannah Low Baptized.

Ap: 4, 1709. Eliz: Woodard was received into covenant & Baptized. (N. C. R., II: 7.)

Mary Parker baptized Ap: 10, 1709.

Grace Peverly received into covenant & Baptized.

Joseph & Mary Sherbourn baptized.

John Dennet, Daniel Peirce, Eliz: Rand, Dorcas Swain, Margaret Swain, John Swain baptized May 15, 1709.

Deborah Wincol May 22.

Abigail Berry, Hannah, Elizabeth & John Jones Baptized May 29, 1709.

June 5. Michael, John & Samuel Whidden, Abigail & Elizbeth Whidden were baptized.

John & Elizabeth Cotton were baptized.

Eliz: Melcher owned the covenant & had 3 children baptized.

Bethiah Mills Baptized.

Thomas Lang y[e] son of John Lang baptized July 17, 1709.

——— Lang y[e] son of Stephen Lang baptized.

Kezia Haines, ——— Polly, Benjamin Pike Baptized Aug: 14, 1709.

Elizabeth Wibird baptized Aug: 28, 1709.

Sept: 4, 1709. Sarah Collins having first given satisfaction to y[e] church for a scandal she was guilty of by confessing of it & testifying repentance was received into y[e] covenant of grace & baptized.

John Collins y[e] son of Sarah Collins baptized.

Johanna Grafton, Samuel ffollet & Mary Sheckley baptized Sep[t] 11, 1709.

Several young children of Joseph Hill baptized.

Mary Ayers the wife of William Ayers received the covenant. Her sons Hopley, William Ayers baptized. (N. C. R., II: 8.)

Several children of Nathaniel Lang baptized. Eliz: Mead owned the covenant, her daughter Elizabeth was baptized Sep[t] 25.

Octob: 2. Christian Pain was received into covenant & baptized.

Eliz: Janverin owned the covenant, John Janverin son of Eliz: baptized.

Nathaniel Jones, Thomas ffurber, Agnis Clarke baptized.

Charles Thompson Baptized Oct: 9.

Eliz: Jaxson & James Jaxson baptized Oct: 16.

Hannah Hewes owned the covenant, her sons Clement & Charles baptized.

Jane Davis was received into covenant & baptized Oct: 23, 1709.

——— Waterhouse Baptized.

Josia ffoss Baptized Nov: 13.

Mary Welch Baptized.

——— Dennet Daughter of Joseph Dennet baptized.

Anna Walker Daughter of John Walker Baptized.

Mark Hunkin Wentworth baptized March 5th 1709/10.

John Wakome Kennard, Anne Lebbey March 12.

Abigail Vaughan March 19.

Eliz: Moor was received into covenant & baptized & her children Samll & Elizabeth Baptized March 26, 1710.

Joseph Penhallow, Samuel Newmarch, Mary Sherbourn baptized May 7, 1710. (N. C. R., II: 9.)

George Hart & Hannah Hill baptized May 14, 1710.

Mary Rogers born May 19, baptized May 21, 1710.

Samuel Lang baptized May 21.

John, William & Amos Payn the sons of Phillip baptized May 28, 1710.

Ruth Waterhouse the Daughter of Timothy Waterhouse Baptized June 18, 1710.

Bridget Gerrish owned the covenant at Dover. Her son William was baptized July 16.

Mary Kater baptized July 16th 1710.

Sarah Waterhouse owned the covenant & her children Richard, Samuel & Hannah baptized July 23.

Mary Foss the wife of Samuel Foss received into Covenant & baptized.

Sarah ffoss ye wife of William ffoss received into covenant & baptized, her sons Walter & Benjamin baptized July 30, 1710.

Mary Peirce the Daughter of George Peirce Baptized & Sarah Sherbourn ye daughter of James Sherbourn baptized August 6, 1710.

Jane Martin received into covenant & baptized & her children Sept: 10, 1710.

Eliz: Marshal owned the covenant & her children Baptized Sept: 24.

Thomas Peirce the son of Thomas Peirce, & Thomas Greely the son of Thomas Greely, & Isaiah Bab baptized October — 1710.

(N. C. R., II: 10.)

Mary Fabins the wife of John Fabins received into covenant & baptized, her children John, Joseph, Elizabeth & Mary Baptized.

Ephraim Homes the son of Joseph Homes, Benjamin Homes the son of Lazerus Homes Baptized Octob: 29, 1710.

——— Oddihorne, Danforth Phips ffeb: 4th.

William Cotton ffeb: 11.

Eliz: Wentworth ffeb: 25.

James Thomas, Mary Welch, March 4.

William Whittemore, Charles Smith, Ap: 1, 1711.

John Hewes ye son of Clemt Hughes April 8.

Eliot Vaughan, John Shoars, Rachel Shoars April 15, 1711.

Nathll ffrost, Nathaniel Marshal April 29.

Simon Skilling baptized May 13.

Eliz: ffurnald owned the covenant & her daughter Mary baptized May 20, 1711.

Thomas Pickerin, Elizabeth Pickerin, Mary ffurnald Daughter of James Furnald Baptized July 8, 1711.

Elizabeth Ham & Abigail Ham Daughters of Samuel Ham Baptized July 8, 1711.

Thomas Dennet the son of John Dennet, & Hannah Emins baptized July 15, 1711.

Joseph the son of Joseph Dennet, & John Grafton baptized July 29, 1711.

(N. C. R., II: 11.)

Daniel Pickerin son of John Pickerin, Benjamin Gatchel, & Edward Furbur son of Joshua ffurbur baptized August 5, 1711.

——— Mathews Daughter of Elizabeth Math— who was received into covenant & baptized in Boston baptized August 12, 1711.

Eliz: the wife of Benjamin Akerman made confession of her scandal & owned the covenant & her children Mary, Sarah, & Elizabeth were baptized. Daniel Quick owned the covenant & his sons Daniel & Nathaniel baptized. Sarah Paul Baptized. William Sherburn the son of Thomas Sherburn, & John Melcher Baptized August 26, 1711.

Nathaniel Newmarch, Rachel Bickford, Arthur Waterhouse, William Collins, ——— More Baptized Aug: 16.

George Gerrish, Margaret Sheckley Baptized Sept 23d.

William White, John White, Richard White, Samuel White, Abigail White, Salome White children of William White Baptized. William Toby, Elizabeth Janvrin Baptized Sept: 30, 1711.

——— Ingraham baptized Octob: 14, 1711.

Nathaniel Hart, Sarah Knight, Samuel ffabins Baptized Octob: 21, 1711. (N. C. R., II: 12.)

Ruth Sherbourne the wife of John Sherbourne, made confession of an offense committed by her, owned the covenant & had baptism granted to her children, Nathaniel Sherbourne, John Sherbourne, Mary Sherbourne. Thomas Adams, Isaac Wincoll, James Dennet, Jeffery Wells baptized Oct: 27, 1711.

Abigail Furnald the Daughter of John ffurnald Baptized Nov: 4, 1711.

Mary Remick received into covenant & baptized.

Abigail Pickerin received into covenant & baptized Dec: 30, 1711.

Jonathan Polly baptized Dec: 30.

Nathll Peirce the son of Joshua Peirce Baptized Jan. 27, 1711/12.

John the son of Ebenezer Johnson baptiz: ffeb. 28, 1711.

Olimpia Penhallow Baptized March 9th 1711/12.

Thomas Clarke, Grace Lang bapt: March 16.

Mary wife of Joseph Sherbourn owned the covenant, her two children John & Joseph Baptized Ap: 6, 1712.

Mary Bennet was received into covenant & Baptized Ap: 6, 1712.

Hannah Sherbourn daughter of James Sherbourn, Eliz: Odihorn Baptized Apr: 17.

Richard Sherbourn son of Henry Sherbourn & Edward Kennard son of Michael Kennard Baptized Ap: 27, 1712.

Rebecca Wentworth, Benjamin Gerrish, John Cater Baptized May 11, 1712.

Nathll Low, Edward Shores baptized May 25, 1712.

Abigail Hill Baptized June 19, 1712.

Harvey Thomas baptized June 15, 1712. (N. C. R., II: 13.)

George Hewes, Robert Hewes, William Hewes, Daniel Hewes, Mary Hewes, Allcock Walker, Wallis ffurbur, Elizabeth Jaxon, Hannah Remick baptized June 22d 1712.

Hanson Lebbee, Edward Man baptized June 29, 1712.
George Peirce, Abigail Pike baptized July 20, 1712.
Nathaniel Oddiorne baptiz: July 27.
Rebecka Remick owned ye covenant August 14, 1712.
Aug: 17, 1712. Baptized Elizabeth Ayers, John Remick, Caleb Beck, Henry Dearing, Elizabeth Sherbourn.
Aug: 27, 1712. Johannah Prey owned the covenant, her son Richard Prey Baptized.
Jacob son of Samuel Waterhouse baptized. Joseph Berry baptized Sept: 14, 1712.
Ephraim Jaxon owned the covenant at ye church at New Castle, his son Ephraim was baptized here Sept. 21, 1712.
——— Masey & his wife owned the covenant in ye church at Wenham, their Daughter Bethia was baptized Sept: 21.
Andrew Peters owned the covenant in ye church at Ipswich, his Daughter Mary was baptized Sept. 21, 1712.
Hannah Remick baptized. John Cotton son of Solomon Cotton, ——— Cotton, ——— Waterhouse baptized Oct 12.
Abigail Loud was received into covenant & Baptized, her sons John Loud & William Loud Baptized Nov: 9, 1712.
Patience Hunkins baptized Nov: 16, 1712.
Sarah Gear owned ye covenant & was Baptized Dec: 7, 1712.
Mary Whittemore baptized Dec: 7.
Nicholas Dennet & Elizabeth Cotton Baptized December 14.
Elizabeth Marshal, Thomas Phips.

(N. C. R., II: 14.)

Elizabeth Cutt & Johanna Jones were received into ye covenant & baptized.
John Jones & Moses Ingraham baptized ffeb. 15.
William Furnell baptized March 1st.
Ephraim Dennet baptized March 8, 1712/13.
Charity Quick, Martha Peirce baptized March 22^d.
Ambrose Sherbourn baptized March 29.
Thomas Sherbourn, Benjamin Walker bapt: April 5th 1713.
Sarah Gatchel, Jonathan More baptized April 12, 1713.
Mary Toogood, Jane Martin baptized Ap: 19, 1713.
Joshua Jones son of Abraham Jones, Hannah Hughes Daughter of Clement Hughes, Ruth Sherbourn Daughter of John Sherbourn baptized April 26, 1713.
Dorothy Daughter of Henry Sherbourn, Lidia Ran baptized June 14, 1713.
John Hill son of Joseph Hill, Sarah Ham, Hannah Williams baptized June 21.

NEWINGTON CHURCH RECORDS.

BAPTISMS.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 19.]

1747 March 29: Eli Son to Jethro and Phebe Furbur was baptized.

April 15: Mary Daughter to Hud^{n} & Madlin Pevey was baptized.

April 19 Hannah Nutter wife of Mathias was admited to full Communion in this Church.

Item Loma Daughter to Samuel & Easter Rawlins was baptized.

May 5 Eliphelet Dam and his wife owned the Covenant and she was baptized Abigail.

Also Mary Daughter to Eliphelet and Abigail Dam was baptized.

April 14: Joseph Son to Joseph & Susanna Rawlins was baptized.

June 21: Elizabeth Daughter to Hatevil & Hannah Nutter was baptized.

Item Temperance Daughter to Eliazer & Kezia Coleman was baptized.

Item Elizabeth Hogdon owned the Covenant and had her child baptized Ann.

June 28 Sarah Stevens was admited to full Communion in this Church.

Augst 30: Hannah Daughter to Edward & Elizath Rawlins was baptized.

Sepr 9 Eliazer Dam Son to Elnathan and Mary Dam was baptized.

Sepr 14 Sam^{ll} Son to Ebenezer & Ann Bickford was baptized.

Octr 18: Job Sherborn owned ye Covenant & was baptized.

Nov: 3: Enoch Son to Jonathan & Mary Huntris was baptized.

1748 April 10: John Smithson Son to Thomas & Mary Layton was baptized.

1748 April 24: Nehemiah Son to Nehemiah & Abigail Furbur was baptized.

Item John Christe Son to John* & ——— Christe was baptized.

May 8th Mary Daughter to John & Lydia Hoite was baptized.

Item Lydia Daughter to Willm & Susanna Huntris was baptized.

Item Saml & Elizabeth Shakford† own'd the Covenant & had a son baptized William.

May 22d Jotham Son to Antony & Mary Nutter was baptized.

July 31 Rosamond Daughter to Phinehas Coleman & Sarah was baptized.

Augst 7 Mr Ebenezer Adams was admited to full Communion in this Church.

Item Hannah Benson own'd ye Covenant & was baptized.

Also Saml Son to Saml & Elizath Fabyan was baptized.

Octr 2d Agnes Daughter to Samuel & Easter Rawlins was baptized.

Octr 23 Miriam Daughter to Saml & Mary Place was baptized.

Octr 30: Abigail Daughter to Eliphelet & Abigail Dam was baptized.

Novr 6: Edward Walker Senr & his wife had a Grandchild baptized Sarah, Nathl Groves Daughter.

Nov. 11 Abigail Daughter to Jonathan & Abigail Trickey was baptized.

Novr 19: Sarah Daughter to Thomas & Mary Pevey was baptized.

Decr 4 Hannah Daughter to Moses & Hannah Furbur was baptized.

Decr 18 Charles Son to Nicholas & Sarah Knight was baptized.

Item John Nutter owned the Covenant and had his Son baptized Hatevil.

*The name Chute as published on page 17, Vol. IV, is apparently an error for Christe. The original, which is not plain, could read Chute or Chrite, the latter not being a name, the former spelling was adopted; but if the letter s was omitted in the original the spelling might read Christe. See the name on page 19.

†Certain words are omitted.—Ed.

1748/9. Jany 15 Eliazer Son to Eliazer and Keziah Coleman was baptized.

Feby 14 James Son to Hutson & Madlin Pevey was Baptized.

Feb: 19: Mary Daughter to Thomas & Mary Pickering was Baptized.

1749. March 31 Sam^{ll} Son to Elias & Katherine Parcher was Baptized.

May 7th Richd Furbur owned the Covenant & had his Son baptized Samuel.

May 28: Antony Son to Antony & Elizath Pickering was baptized.

June 4 Phebe Daughter to Jethro & Phebe Furbur was baptized.

June 18 Olive Daughter to Jonathan & Mary Huntris was baptized.

July 15 Thomas Son to Joseph & Elizabeth Trickey was baptized. S^{d} Joseph Trickey owning the Covenant.

July 29th Elizabeth Daughter to Willm & Susanna Shakford was baptized.

Sep^{t} 10th Elizabeth Daughter to Edward & Elizabeth Rawlins was Baptized.

Sepr 17th Caesar Mr Jno Hogtons* Negro boy was Baptized.

Nov: 26 Mr Joseph Adams Junr own'd the Covenant & had a son baptized Ezekiel Gilman.

——— Smithson Son to Thomas and Mary Layton was Baptized.

1749/50. March — Ichabod Rawlins own'd the Covenant & had his Daughter baptized Leah.

Mar: — ——— ——— —† to Sam^{ll} & Easter Rawlins was baptized.

1750. Mar^{ch} 31 Dinah Negro woman servant to Deacon Ring own'd the Covenant & was baptized.

April 7 Hatevil Son to Hatevil & Hannah Nutter was baptized.

*This name is usually given in these records as Hogdon; it is now commonly written Hodgdon, though sometimes Hodsdon.

†Omissions are in the original. The name is now usually written Rollins. James Rawlins came to Ipswich, Mass., in 1632; he soon removed to Newbury, and from there to Dover, residing in that part of Dover afterwards set off to form Newington. James Rawlins probably came from Devon Co., England, in which county and Cornwall the adjoining county, the Rawlins family is numerous. Robert Rawlyn was mayor of Plymouth, Devon Co., in 1620.—Ed.

1750 April 18th We had a Church Meeting at my house to consider & agree upon the best method for Supplying the Communion Table:

1: Tho it was thought by some the Communicants sd pay According to their ability, yet it was voted that all yt wr able pay Equally: Leaving the other sort to their own generosity about giving more & the poor that were judged to be so by the officers of the Church to be Exempt.

2: That all the members of the Church except the poor who are to be considered pay 1s: old tenor to use for Each Sacrament.

3: That it be pay'd Quarterly that is 3s O: T: thrice a year the 3 winter months to be omited.

4: That all the Communicants bring their money at ye Expitery Lecture next papered with their names written on said paper and that at the first payment each member pay 4s O: T: the odd shilling to make up for back money already due to ye Deacon*

May 20th Benjamin Son to John & Mary Hogdon was baptized.

June 10th Enoch Son to John & Lydia Hoyte was baptized.

Item Samuel Son to William & Susanna Huntris was baptized.

June 17th Peter Son to James & ——— Criste was baptized.

Item Phillis a Negro Girl & Servant to the Revd Mr. Adams & wife was Baptized.

Corridon a Negro Boy & Servant to Mr. Joseph Adams Junr & wife was baptized.

Also Dinah a Negro Girl & Servant to the Revd Mr Adams & wife was baptized.

Augst 26: Deborah Daughter to Antony & Mary Nutter was baptized.

Item Mary Daughter to John and Anna Nutter was baptized.

——— ——— Son to Nathaniel & Mehitabel Burnham was baptized.

1750/51 Feby 3d Elizabeth Daughter to Hutson & Madlin Pevey was baptized.

*Several words are illegible.—Ed.

1750/51 March 17th Susanna Daughter to Samuel & Easter Rawlins was baptized.

1751 April 14 Susanna Daughter to Nicholas & Sarah Knight was baptized.

April 21 Easter Daughter to Joseph Trickey & Elizath his wife was baptized.

April 28 Thomas Son to Moses and Hannah Furbur was baptized.

May 12 Wintrop Son to Mr Antony & Elizabeth Pickering was baptized.

May 14 Was a Church meeting held at my house wn the votes were passed by the Church. Vizt:

1: That Elder Fabyan & Deacon Downing apply to the Church of Portsmo & to see about the 2 Flaggons borrowed of Deacon Cate and to return them wth thanks for the Lone of ym or otherwise to purchase ym if yy see meet so to do.

2: That Joseph Adams and Benjamin be Coristers for this Church sometimes one & sometimes the other but Benjamin especially.

3: That Elder Fabyan & Mr Joshua Pickering goe to Mrs Elizabeth Rawlins* the Daughter of Alice Rawlins and treat with her about her Disorderly withdraw from the Communion in order to her return to her Duty.

4: That Deacon Ring and Mr Jno Walton goe & treat with William Tompson who is under Church Censure to inquire into the Reasons of his practice that he does not seek for a Restoration to his former priviledge.

May 26: Benjamin Son to Mr Thomas & Mary Pickering was Baptized.

Item Levi Son to Nehemiah & Abigail Furbur was baptized.

*The term Mistress and its abbreviation Mrs. usually without the punctuation mark was formerly applied to both married and unmarried women indiscriminately. The term Miss has come into general use within the last one hundred and twenty-five years. In these Newington Church records and especially the Newington marriages heretofore published, the reader should constantly keep in mind that the abbreviation Mrs. was applied as often and perhaps oftener to women who had never been married as to women who had been married. Were it not that we are publishing an exact transcript of the records it would perhaps have been less confusing to have left out the term altogether. —Ed.

1751 June 16: Joseph Son to Joseph and Johanna Adams was Baptized.

Item Wintrop Son to James and Olive Colebroth was baptized.

Item Temperance Daughter to Eliphelet & Abigail Dam was baptized.

Aug 18th Hatevil Son to Hatevil & Sarah Layton was baptized.

Augst 18th Jonathan Son to Jonathan & Mary Huntris was baptized.

Novr 3d Joseph Son to Thomas & Mary Layton was baptized.

Decr 22d Sarah Daughter to John & Mary Hogdon was baptized.

1752 March 8th Benjamin Adams & Abigail his wife owned the Covenant & had a Son baptized James.

Item Benjamin Son to Richard & Elizabeth Furbur was baptized.

June 14 Samuel Son to Samuel & Elizabeth Shakford was Baptized.

Item. Hannah Daughter to John & Anna Nutter was Baptized.

June 21: Joshua Son to William & Lydia Huntris was baptized.

Item. Rosamond Daughter to Samll & Elizth Fabyan was baptized.

July 5: Timothy & John also Abigail & Elizabeth Children to Mr Richard & Elizath Dam were Baptized.

Augst 23: Jethro Son to Jno and Elizath Dam was baptized.

Sept 17. N: Stile Abigail Daughter to Ichabod & Olive Rawlins was Baptized.

Octr 1st New Stile. John Son to Joseph & Elizath Trickey was baptized.

Octr 29. Darling Huntris & Love his wife own'd the Covenant.

Nov 12th Mary Daughter to Darling & Love Huntris was baptized.

Decem: 17th Bartholomew Son to Mr Richard & Allice Downing was Baptized.

Decr 24: Lois Daughter to Hatevil & Hannah Nutter was baptized.

FRIENDS RECORDS,
DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING.

FAMILY RECORDS.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 44.]

Ebenezer Varney; page 23; died 13, 3 mo. 1802.
Mary Hussey; died 17, 8 mo. 1819.
Married out from Friends.
Their children born in Rochester:
Caleb, born 18, 8 mo. 1756; page 67.
Benjamin, 9, 1 mo. 1759; disowned 20, 4 mo. 1782; died 19, 3 mo. 1826.
Ebenezer, 18, 2 mo. 1761; disowned 3 mo. 1791.
Elizabeth, 29, 11 mo. 1765; disowned 9 mo. 1791.
(F. F. R., I: 34.)

John Canney; page 14; died 29, 1 mo. 1812.
Love Tibbetts;* died, buried 10, 3 mo. 1811.
Married at Dover, 13, 11 mo. 1754.
Their children born in Dover:
Joseph, born 2, 11 mo. 1756; disowned 23, 3 mo. 1776; restored; page 80.
Mary, 3, 8 mo. 1758.
Rose, 24, 12 mo. 1760: married out to John Murray; disowned.
Susanna, 5, 9 mo. 1763; married out.
Thomas, 8, 3 mo. 1765; died 16, 1 mo. 1829.
Patience, 18, 11 mo. 1768.
John, 1, 2 mo. 1770; page 89.
Benjamin, 26, 4 mo. 1772; disowned; restored.
Moses, 26, 12 mo. 1774; died 4, 2 mo. 1783.
Love, 26, 9 mo. 1778; page 97; married Miles Varney.
Batchelor Hussey.
Mary Caswell.
Married, 1754.
Samuel Gould; page 39.
Mary Mace.
Married at Dover, 17, 5 mo. 1755.

*Love Tibbetts was born June 15, 1736; she was daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Huckins) (Emerson) Tibbetts, of Rochester, N. H.—Ed.

Timothy Hanson; died 24, 2 mo. 1801.
Mary Twombly; page 30; died 17, 5 mo. 1793.
Married at Dover, 8, 7 mo. 1755.
Their children born in Madbury:
Maul, born 11, 4 mo. 1756; disowned 24, 7 mo. 1780.
Keziah, 27, 12 mo. 1757; married out to Stephen Young; disowned.
Patience, 30, 8 mo. 1759; disowned.
Lydia, 6, 11 mo. 1761; page 58; married Aaron Rogers.
Timothy, 23, 9 mo. 1763; page 88.
Elisha, 19, 1 mo. 1766; disowned 2 mo. 1793.
Elijah Jenkins; page 33; died 30, 10 mo. 1801.
Mehitable Waymouth; page 16; died 13, 11 mo. 1815.
Married at Dover, 2, 7 mo. 1755.
Their children born in Berwick:
Hannah, born 21, 11 mo. 1756; died 30, 8 mo. 1783.
Elizabeth, 26, 1 mo. 1758; page 58; married Hanson Varney.
Tabitha, 24, 1 mo. 1760; died 27, 10 mo. 1761.
Tabitha, 6, 5 mo. 1762; died 25, 7 mo. 1764.
Ronald, 17, 3 mo. 1764; died 12, 12 mo. 1780.
Jabez, 28, 2 mo. 1766; removed to Cornwall, New York, 1793.
Joshua, 27, 1 mo. 1768; page 77.
Sarah, 15, 7 mo. 1770; married John Austin of Oblong.
William Canney; page 14; died 6 mo. 1816.
Rose Tibbetts.
Married at Dover, 17, 11 mo. 1756.
Lemuel Meader.
Sarah Worth, from Nantucket; no certificate; died 1, 10 mo. 1823.
[Married.]
Their children born in Durham:
Francis, born 14, 1 mo. 1757; disowned 20, 3 mo. 1784; died 4 mo. 1825.
Anne, 9, 7 mo. 1759; disowned.
Miriam, 8, 3 mo. 1762; removed to Seabrook.
Abigail, 22, 1 mo. 1764; removed to Seabrook.
Judith, 13, 12 mo. 1765; removed to Seabrook.
Lois, 21, 7 mo. 1768; disowned 2 mo. 1793; married out.
Lemuel, 12, 5 mo. 1771; disowned 2 mo. 1793.
James, died 15, 6 mo, 1774, aged about one year.

(F. F. R., I: 35.)

Caleb Hodgdon; page 19; disowned 17, 2 mo. 1776.
Priscilla Austin; page 16; died 21, 2 mo. 1773.
Married, 1756.
Joseph Meader; pages 21 and 45.
Abigail Varney.
Married at Dover, 8, 12 mo. 1756.
Timothy Varney; page 19.
Joanna Hanson.
Married at Dover, 24, 11 mo. 1756.
James Hanson.
Abigail Varney; page 23.
Married at Dover, 24, 11 mo. 1756.
Nathaniel Austin; page 32.
Sarah Roberts; page 42.
Married at Dover, 12, 5 mo. 1757.
Their children born in Dover:
Nathaniel, born 17, 8 mo. 1760; page 68.
Catherine, 24, 4 mo. 1762; page 57.
Moses Dow; page 65; removed to Berwick; died 7, 11 mo. 1816.
Hannah Gove; died 30, 9 mo. 1799.
Married at Hampton.
Their children, the first born at Hampton, the others at Berwick:
Pelatiah, born 11, 5 mo. 1759; died 11, 10 mo. 1792.
Jonathan, 26, 9 mo. 1762; removed to Falmouth; [cert.] 23, 7 mo. 1785.
Mary, 20, 1 mo. 1765; page 72; married John Buffum.
Hannah, 29, 5 mo. 1767; page 89; married David Gove.
John, 18, 5 mo. 1769; died 15, 9 mo. 1771.
John, 4, 6 mo. 1771; removed to Vassalborough; [cert.] 22, 8 mo. 1795.
Moses, 5, 4 mo. 1773.
Paul, 22, 9 mo. 1775.
Richard, 22, 7 mo. 1777; removed to Vassalborough 1801; returned.

(F. F. R., I: 36.)

Enoch Hoag; died 26, 4 mo. 1817.
Judith Varney; page 18; died 21, 9 mo. 1816.
Married at Dover, 11, 5 mo. 1757.
Their children born in Dover:
Mary, born 1, 3 mo. 1758; page 62; married Isaiah Gould.
Enoch, 18, 8 mo. 1760; page 70.

Stephen, 14, 2 mo. 1762; page 74; disowned 28, 5 mo. 1791; restored.
Mercy, 31, 11 mo. 1763; married out to Ebenezer Sinkler; Ack.
Hannah, 11, 3 mo. 1765; removed to Oblong.
Anna, 4, 2 mo. 1767; disowned, 1791; restored.
John, 27, 8 mo. 1768; died 25, 2 mo. 1776.
Moses, 20, 1 mo. 1770; removed to Oblong.
Lydia, 17, 6 mo. 1772; page 76; married Daniel Beede.
Joshua, 28, 8 mo. 1774.
John, 28, 2 mo. 1776.

Hezekiah Varney; page 21; removed to Danby in 1797.
Hannah Rogers; died 7, 2 mo. 1795.
Married at Hampton, 1757.
Their children born in Berwick:
Jonathan, born 10, 3 mo. 1759; page 60.
Isaac, 17, 2 mo. 1761; page 68.
Samuel, 1, 2 mo. 1763; died 27, 12 mo. 1773.
Abel, 20, 2 mo. 1765; disowned.
Lydia, 24, 3 mo. 1767; disowned.
Nathaniel, 22, 2 mo. 1769; page 81.
Hannah, 14, 5 mo. 1771; disowned.
Hezekiah, 26, 8 mo. 1773; removed to Danby M° Meet^{g} 1797.
Aaron, 1, 10 mo, 1775; died 20, 10 mo. 1776.
Sarah, 28, 9 mo. 1777; removed to Danby M° Meet^{g} 1797.
Patience, 1, 10 mo. 1780; removed to Danby, M° Meet^{g} 1797.
Aaron 30, 5 mo. 1785; died 2, 6 mo. 1786.

Samuel Hanson; removed to Falmouth, certificate 23, 10 mo. 1779.
Hannah Jenkins.
Married at Dover, 1, 10 mo. 1759.

Benjamin Austin; page 23; removed to Falmouth.
Susanna Varney; page 23.
Married at Dover, 28, 11 mo. 1759.
Their children born in Dover:
Elizabeth, born 20, 10 mo. 1760.

Zaccheus Purinton; died 1805.
Anne Twombly; page 25; died 17, 3 mo. 1799.
Married at Dover, 21, 11 mo. 1759.
Their children born in Dover:
Micajah, born 7, 5 mo. 1761; page 94.

Sarah, 3, 3 mo. 1763; page 69; married Samuel Varney.
Daniel, 5, 8 mo. 1765; removed to Sandwich, Mass.; cert. 3 mo. 1793.
John, 14, 4 mo. 1767; page 79.
James, 7, 4 mo. 1769; disowned.
Lydia, 7, 3 mo. 1771; died 4, 2 mo. 1803.
Zaccheus, 23, 2 mo. 1775; died 27, 5 mo. 1799.
Anna, 26, 5 mo. 1778; died 6, 1 mo. 1800.
Peace, 7, 2 mo. 1780; died 11, 5 mo. 1797.

Daniel Robinson.
Elizabeth Bean.
[Married.]
Their children born in Berwick:
James, born 20, 12 mo. 1757; page 74.
Margaret, 1, 12 mo. 1759; page 61; married Jedediah Jepson.
Daniel, 27, 1 mo. 1762; disowned 18, 9 mo. 1784.
William, 1, 6 mo. 1764.
Sarah, 2, 6 mo. 1767.
Mary, 3, 6 mo. 1769; died 3, 10 mo. 1770.
Elizabeth, 2, 11 mo. 1771.
Mary, 29, 3 mo. 1774.
Lois, 7, 6 mo. 1777; died 26, 4 mo. 1786.
Eunice, 5, 4 mo. 1784.

(F. F. R., I: 37.)

John Cole; page 46.
Eunice Nichols.
Married, 1759.
Thomas Tuttle; page 18.
Sarah Hanson; page 25; died 4 mo. 1812.
Married at Dover, 2, 1 mo. 1760.
Solomon Varney; page 26; died 9, 7 mo. 1810.
Lydia Varney; page 22; died 16, 2 mo. 1808.
Married, 1760.
No children.
Andrew Austin; page 16.
Mary Hoag; died 16, 4 mo. 1797.
Married at Oblong, 1760.
Their children born in Berwick:
Nathaniel, born 9, 12 mo. 1760; removed to Nine Partners; certificate 21, 1 mo. 1786.
John, 27, 12 mo. 1762; removed to Nine Partners; cert. 20, 11 mo. 1790.
James, 29, 6 mo. 1764.

Mary, 24, 4 mo. 1766; married out to John Hussey in 1793; disowned.
Andrew, 13, 5 mo. 1768; died 25, 3 mo. 1769.
Anne, 19, 2 mo. 1770; married Joshua Varney, Jr.
Mercy, 14, 4 mo. 1772; page 76; married Ebenezer Hussey, Jr.
Andrew, 27, 8 mo. 1774; page 92.
Nicholas, 28, 12 mo. 1776; died 15, 3 mo. 1779.
Rebecca, 28, 11 mo. 1778; married Joel Meader, Ferrisbay?
Sarah, 25, 11 mo, 1780; married James Gove of Weare.

Amos Peaslee; page 65; died 28, 6 mo. 1787.

Elizabeth Austin; page 31.
Married at Dover, 9, 7 mo. 1760.
Their son born:
Nicholas, born.

Ebenezer Frye; pages 19 and 44.

Mary Buffum; page 28; died 1, 4 mo. 1764.
Married at Berwick, 4, 11 mo. 1760.
Their children born in Kittery:
Joshua, born 16, 8 mo. 1761; removed to Vassalborough; certificate dated 17, 11 mo. 1787.
Ebenezer, 12, 3 mo. 1764.

Elijah Allen; page 30.

Elizabeth Jenkins; page 26; died 3, 11 mo. 1795.
Married at Kittery, 10, 12 mo. 1760.
Their children born in Kittery:
Elizabeth, born, 22, 8 mo. 1762; page 71; married James Neal, Jr.
Sarah, 1, 1 mo. 1764; page 76; married James Varney.

Nathaniel Varney, Jr. page 21; removed to Oblong.

Mary Southwick.
Married at Salem, 1761. (F. F. R., I: 38.)

Samuel Gould; page 35.

Sarah Hanson; page 25.
Married, 22, 8 mo. 1761.
No children.

Ezekiel Varney; page 22.

Susanna Hanson.
Married at Dover, 10, 9 mo. 1761.

Elijah Tibbetts; page 27.

Lydia Robinson; page 24; died 9 mo. 1762.
Married at Dover, 1, 9 mo. 1761.

STRATHAM GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 24.]

John Stockbridge, Died Sept. 10, 1825, aged 83.
Martha Stockbridge, wife of John Stockbridge, Died March 24, 1826, aged 83 years & 6 months.

(S. T. R., V: 20.)

Mr Henry Pottle's Family.

Henry Pottle was born October 8th 1775.
Sally March was born April 3rd 1772.
They were married November 4th 1794.

Their Children:

George W. Pottle was born September 2nd 1795.
Sally Pottle was born December 23rd 1798.
Eliza Jane Pottle was born June 11th 1803.
Mary Ann Pottle was born Feby 20th 1805.
Aaron T. M. Pottle was born March 8th 1807.
Hannah T Pottle was born July 14th 1809.

(S. T. R., V: 21.)

Mr Thomas Wiggin's Family.

Thomas Wiggin Jr born Novr 6th 1774.
Sally Jewett born May 12th 1770.
They were Married April 16th 1809.

Their Children:

Samuel Shepherd Wiggin born Oct. 23d 1809.
Susan Wiggin born May 15th 1811.
Jewett Wiggin born April 28th 1815.

(S. T. R., V: 22.)

Mr Coker Fifield's Family.

Coker Fifield was born April 30th 1765.
Sarah Hoit was born August 20th 1771.
They were married September 29th 1791.

Their Children:

Dolly Fifield was born February 4th 1793.
Joseph Fifield was born December 27th 1794.
George Fifield was born February 9th 1797.
Jonathan Fifield was born March 6th 1799.
Mary Fifield was born April 13th 1801.

Sarah Fifield was born October 6th 1803.
Eliza Fifield was born February 24th 1806.
Martha Fifield was born September 4th 1808.
Hannah Fifield was born January 17th 1811.
John Coker Fifield was born July 17th 1813.

(S. T. R., V: 23.)

Mr. Samuel Marble's Family.

Mary Moore Marble was born June 29th 1802.
Joshua Weeks Marble was born June 30th 1804.
Joseph Hilton Marble was born May 4th 1806.
James Marble was born August 15th 1808.

(S. T. R., V: 25.)

Mr. Nathaniel Thurston's Family.

Nathaniel Thurston was born July 14, 1781.
Hannah Dutch was born Decr 19th 1787.
They were joined in marriage July 18th 1813.

Their Children:

Andrew Leavitt Thurston was born Nov. 18th 1815.
Clarissa Danforth Thurston was born March 31st 1821.

(S. T. R., V: 27.)

Joseph Kelly's Family.

Sally Thurston Kelly born May 1st 1795.
Joannah Kelly born November 26th 1796.
Mary Kelly born September 18th 1799.
Charles Kelly born November 22d 1809.

(S. T. R., V: 29.)

William Ilsley's Family.

Eunice Goodrid Ilsley Born May 5th 1820.

(S. T. R., V: 30.)

Capt Daniel Wiggin's Family.

Daniel Wiggin born December 5th 1791.
Sarah Clark was born June 25, 1794.
They were Married May 25th 1816.

Their Children:

Cynthia Wiggin was born on Saturday April 12th 1817.
John O. Wiggin was born on Saturday March 6th 1819.
Sarah E. Wiggin was born on Monday July 21, 1823.
Caroline A. Wiggin was born on Sunday October 30th 1825.
Harriett F. Wiggin born on Wednesday Sept. 17th 1829.
Hannah L. Wiggin born on Saturday June 13th 1835.

(S. T. R., V: 31.)

Mr. Benjamin Norris' Family.

Benjamin Norris was born August 31st 1781.
Mercy Clark was born ———
They were married August 8th 1803.

Their Children:

Mehitable C. Norris born October 12th 1804.
Joseph Norris born October 16th 1806.
William Norris born December 31st 1807.
Benjamin Norris born August 17th 1809.
Mary Norris born August 8th 1810.
Mary Norris born April 29th 1813.
Martha Norris born 16 of August 1815.

Mr. Joseph Norris' Children:

Mehitable Norris born February 11th 1775.
James Norris born January 31st 1778.
Joseph Norris born November 5th 1779.
Benjamin Norris born August 31, 1781.
Mary Norris born November 11th 1784.
Charles Norris born June 22nd 1786.
Nancy Norris born July 30, 1788.
Nathaniel Norris born April 14, 1791.
Caleb Norris born November 8, 1792. (S. T. R., V: 32.)

Mr Benjamin Clark's Family.

Benjamin Clark was born January 20, 1761.
Betty Wiggin was born September 17, 1766.
They were married January 20, 1803.

Their Children:

Elizabeth Ann Clark was born July 15, 1805.
Benjamin Franklin Clark was born July 3, 1807.
Daniel Clark was born October 24, 1809.
David Joseph Clark was born November 9, 1812.

(S. T. R., V: 33.)

Andrew C. Lane's Family.

Andrew Colcord Lane was born July 1, 1799.
Elizabeth Ann Clark was born July 15, 1805.
They were married August 15, 1834.

George E. Lane son of Andrew C. and Elizabeth A. Lane was born July 20, 1836.

Amanda M. daughter of Zachariah B. and Abigail L. French was born August 16, 1837.

George E. Lane and Amanda M. French were married November 6, 1859, by Zachariah B. French, Justice of the Peace.

Albert French son of George E. and Amanda M. Lane was born August 31, 1860. (S. T. R., V: 34.)

Benjamin F. Clark's Family.

Benjamin Franklin Clark was born July 3, 1807.
Elizabeth Wingate was born August 25, 1812.
They were married March 17, 1831.

Their Children:

John Wingate Clark was born April 16, 1832.
George Franklin Clark was born August 11, 1834.
(S. T. R., V: 35.)

Greenleaf C. Brown's Family.

Their Children:

William Greenleaf Brown Born August 17th 1833.
Mary Abigail Brown Born July 13th 1840. (S. T. R., V: 37.)

Joseph Kelley's Family.

Joseph Kelley Born August 5th 1805.
Sarah Bridgges Born February 18th 1807.
Married October 29, 1826.

Children:

Mary Adams Kelley Born November 11th 1827.
James William Kelley Born August 14th 1829.
Hannah Weeks Bartlett Kelley Born Novm 21st 1831.
Lydia Ann Kelley Born March 28th 1834.
Elizabeth Cammelia Kelley Born Feby 16, 1836.
Minerva Sarah Kelley Born March 10, 1839.
Laura Luella Kelly Born Oct. 5, 1843. (S. T. R., V: 38.)

Zebulon Wiggin's Family.

Zebulon Wiggin Born March 11th 1787.
Mary Odell Born March 17th 1787.
Married April 28, 1818.

Their Children:

Zebulon Jackson Wiggin Born Jany 18, 1819.
Mary Wiggin Born February 8th 1821.
Selina Wiggin Born January 16th 1823.
James Wiggin Born September 13th 1824.
Andrew Wiggin Born October 9th 1826.

Deaths.

James Wiggin departed this life Sept. 17, 1825.

Marriages of their Children.

Jonathan B. Severance of Tuftonborough, N. H. and Selina Wiggin of Stratham, N. H. were Married Septr. 7th 1845, by Elder Noah Piper on Sunday at the Meeting House.
(S. T. R., V: 39.)

MARRIAGES BY REV. JOHN OSBORNE, LEE, N. H.

[Lee was taken from Durham and incorporated January 16, 1766. These marriages are not to be found on the Town or Church Records, of Lee. They are taken from a private record kept by Rev. John Osborne, who for many years was pastor of the church, at Lee. The records are now in possession of Mr. Joseph W. Peirce of Dover, N. H.

Rev. John Osborne was born March 7, 1769, and died at Lee, Feb. 28, 1832. He was at first a Congregationalist but later became a Christian Baptist. He married first, Abigail Smith, Nov. 25, 1790. She died Sept. 18, 1796, and he married second, Mary Frost of Newcastle, N. H. Nov. 12, 1797.]

1801. Feby 19th. Then married Asa Kennison of Nottingham to Susanna Kennison of Newmarket.

Joshua Kennison of Nottingham to Mary Trickey of Nottingham.

May 31st. Then married Henry Dearbon of Greenland to Polly Wiggin of Newmarket.

June 3d. Then married Nicholas Tuttle to Rachel Lucy both of Nottingham.

July 26th. Then married Zebulon Willey to Molly Willey both of Durham.

Aug. 2. Then married John Chapman to Betsy Odlin both of Newmarket.

Joseph Langly to Joanna Langly both of Nottingham.

Aug. 17. Solomon Hall to Joanna Merrill of Barrington.

Aug. 24. Joseph Randall to Lydia Avery both of Lee.

Septr 13. Jona. Leighton to Lois Follitt of Lee.

Septr 20. John Gleson to Polly Ellison of Barrington.

Octr 8. John Snell to Lydia Leathers of Lee.

Nov. 8. Geo. Gerrish to Betsy Ford of Nottingham.

Decr 24. John Neal to Betsy Sawyer of Newmarket.

Decr 30. Edward Dearborn, Ossipee, to Susanna Giles of Nottingham.

Dec. 31. Solomon Pendergast to Rebecca Sherburne of Barrington.

1802. Febry. 14th. Then married Joshua Field, Jr. to Betsy Emerson, Durham.

March 26th. Joshua Bracket, Newmarket, to Catherine James, Lee.

Apl. 18. John Pierson to Miriam Langly, Nottingham.

1802. June 2d. James Chesley, Barrington, to Sally George, Nottingham.
21. Joseph Pinder to Mary Doe both Newmarket.
July 6. Moses Bickford, Durham, to Sally Ellison, Barrington.
Aug. 26. Theophilus Doe to Polly Bowdon, Newmarket.
Septr 4. Nathl Bracket, Stratham, to Betsy Bracket, Newmarket.
Nov. 6. Joseph Babson, Newburyport & Nancy Sawyer, Lee.
Nov. 16. Jona. Thompson & Hannah Tredwell, Durham.
Nov. 25. Jos. Clark & Anna Demerit, Lee.
Nov. 29. John Young & Polly Williams, Barrington.
1803. Feb. 3. Benj^a Follitt & Lydia Langly, Nottingham.
Feby. 21. Danl Murphy & Ruth Bamford, Lee.
Feby. 25. Moses Davis, Lee & Deborah Emerson, Madbury.
Benjamin Savage, Hannah Crosby, Newmarket.
Feby. 27. James Chesley, Durham, & Sally Runnels, Lee.
March 6. Thomas Bruce & Deborah Footman, Lee.
March 2d. Joseph Beck & Betsy Smith, New Durham.
April 7. Paul Cheswell & Lydia Durgin, Lee.
May 7. John Yorke & Rebecca Durgin, Lee.
July 3d. Aaron Cilley & Polly York, Lee.
July 17. Jedediah Boutell & Polly Tuffts, Lee.
Octr 16. Joseph Goodhue, Nottingham, Polly Frost, Lee.
Octr 17. Elisha Chesly & Susanna Davis, Lee.
Nov. 3. Elijah Emerson, Madbury, Abigail Jones, Lee.
Nov. 17. Burleigh Chapman, Newmarket & Hannah Fernald, Lee.
Nathl Emerson, Emma Chapman, Lee.
Nov. 17th. Moses Emerson, Madbury & Rosamon Nutter, Lee.
Nov. 17. Jonathan Hodgsdon, Rochester & Nelly Woodhouse, Madbury.
Nov. 17. William S. French, Pembroke & Hannah Lang, Lee.
John Tuttle, Lee & Nancy Dame, Durham.
Nov. 20. Thomas James & Sally Dudly, Lee.
Decr 25. Paul Gerrish, Nottingham & Mary Drew, Madbury.
Elijah Emerson, Madbury, Abigail Jones, Lee.

1804. Jany. 26. Sam[l] Priest, Nottingham & Patty Jones, Barrington.
March 10. Benja. Jonson Jr., Epping & Fanny Noble, Lee.
Aug. 24. Ralph Twombly, Madbury, Nancy Richards, Lee.
Jany. — Dan[l] Smith, Susanna Weymouth, Lee.
Aug. 5th Rich[d] Swain, Barrington, Lydia Daniels, Madbury.
Oct[r] 27. Moses Burleigh, Newmarket, Betsy Smart, Durham.
Dec[r] 30th. Thomas Williams, Deerfield, Mehitable Goodwin, Newmarket.
Sam[l] Meserve, Madbury, Sally Pendergrass, Durham.
Dec[r] 11. John Dearborn, Sally Meserve, both of Canterbury.
June 2. Joshua Davis, Durham, Hannah Tuttle, Lee.
July 28. John Garland, Comfort Durgin, Durham.
Dec. 10. Cutler Wiggin, Hannah Smith, Lee.
Jan. 2. Andrew Wiggin, Newmarket, Phebe Durgin, Durham.
March 5. Benjamin Johnson, Epping, Fanny Noble, Lee.
1805. Then married the following persons viz.
Samuel Davis, Sally Wiggin, Lee.
Robert Burnham, Durham, Abigail Smart, Newmarket.
Edmund Ryan, Durham, Hannah Thompson, Lee.
William Stillson, Durham, Nancy Chapman, Newmarket.
Sam[l] Ham, Berwick, Clarissa Hilton, Lee.
James Burleigh, Sally Bennet, Newmarket.
Mr. Eliphalet Blaisdell, Gilmanton, Eleanor Barjir [Badger?] Epping.
Samuel Smith, Betsy Wiggin, both of Lee.
James Garland, Polly Mills of Durham.
Robert Parker, Hannah Chesley of Lee.
Dan[l] Smart, Newmarket, Harriet Langley, Lee.
John Durrel, Abra Moulton of Dover.
1806. Then married:
Walter Wiggin, Newmarket, Sally Dame, Durham.
Aaron Bunker, Sally Fernald, both of Durham.
John Randell, Lee, Betsy Woods, Nottingham.
John Parker, Deborah Libbey, both of Durham.
Jeremiah Young, Nancy Doe, both of Newmarket.

1806. Winthrop Bickford, Lettice Durgin, Durham.
Joseph Kerny, Jr., Pitsfield, Polly Chapman, Newmarket.
Paul Giles to Hannah Currier both of Lee.
Henry Stillson, Nabby Randell, Lee.
Jonathan Dockham & Mary Gile, both of Lee.
Benjamin Mathes, Durham, Comfort Smart, Newmarket.
Thomas Lucy, Nottingham, Lois Laskey, Lee.
Henry Butler to Nabby Ford, Nottingham.
Remembrance Clark, Madbury, Mary Rawlins, Lee.
Thomas Bartlett to Betsy Ford, Nottingham.
Elisha Lock, Sophia Pinkham, Durham.
Sam[l] Ferrin, Betsy Garland, Lee.
Sam[l] Davis, Sally Wiggin, Lee.
John Watson, Sally Bracket, Lee.
James Bracket, Newburyport, Apphia Fowler, Newmarket.
Winthrop Folsom, Nancy Tash, Newmarket.
Thomas Bruce, Sophia Footman, Lee.
John Griffin, Durham, Keziah Jenkins, Lee.
Ephriam Tibbets, Newmarket, Nancy Perkins Cram, Lee.
William Speed, Newmarket, Polly Thomson, Durham.
John Goodhue, Nottingham, Lydia Stevens, Lee.
Samuel Meserve, Madbury, Sally Pendergast, Durham.
1807. Then married the following persons viz.
Elias Foss, Barrington, Susanna Drew, Durham.
John Shepherd, Nancy Smith, Durham.
Timothy Langley, Ruth Donnels both of Barrington.
Abraham Mathes to Love Bickford both of Durham.
Richard Currier, Ennfield, to Deborah Wiggin, Lee.
Samuel Demerit, Madbury, Sally Torr, Dover.
Nath[l] Wiggin to Hannah Garland, Lee.
Mr Joseph Wormwood to Elizabeth Burnham, Durham.
Richard Bodge, Lydia Danniels, Barrington.
Joseph Sanborn, Durham, Abigail Pinkam, Madbury.
Joseph Doe, Betsy Smith, Newmarket.
John Watson, Deborah Thompson both of Lee.
John Doe, Newmarket, Molly Dow, Kensington.
Paul Gerrish, Mary Horn, Madbury.
Simon Green, Pittsfield, Sally Hodgdon, Madbury.
Benjamin Bracket, Polly Chapman, Newmarket.
Joseph Chesley 3[d], Durham, Eliza Young, Madbury.
Ephraim Langley, Nancy Jones, Lee.
Timothy Joy, Durham, to Mary French, Newmarket.
Benjamin Nealy, Sarah Ford, Nottingham.

1807. James Horn, Deerfield, Anna Folsom, Newmarket.
Theophilus Wiggin, Durham, Jane Ellison, Barrington.
Andrew Wiggin, Stratham, Susanna Dame, Durham.
Remembrance Bunker, Rachel Pendergast, Durham.
Robert Presson, Rebecca Edgerly, Durham.
William Wiggin, Polly Stevens, both of Stratham.
John Kennison, Polly Kennison, Newmarket.
John Smart, Mehitable Cheswell.
Thomas Langley, Lovey Thompson, Lee.
Joseph Thomas, Ju^{r}, Elsie Thompson, Durham.
1808. Then married the following persons, viz.
John Sherburn, Northwood, Abigail Tuttle, Lee.
Isaac Shepherd, Sally Chesley, Lee.
William Bartlett, Sally Dame, Lee.
James Gooch, Portsm^{o}, Allice Wille, Lee alias Epping.
Daniel Mathes, Durham, Betsy Folsom, Lee.
James Folsom, J^{r}, Mary Gordon, Durham.
Caleb Wakeham, Milton, Olive Edgerly, Durham.
James Remmick, Betsy Twombly, Dover.
John Rand, Rye, Sidney Lang, Lee.
Benjamin Trickey, Betsy Appleby, Durham.
Mark Wiggin, Lee, Polly Drew, Northwood.
Jacob K. Watson, Deborah Willey, Durham.
William Weeks, Portsm^{o}, Betsy Ellison, Barrington.
Joseph Stevens, Lee, Hannah Langley, Nottingham.
Nathl Stevens, Sophia Durrell, Lee.
Andrew McDanniel, Margaret Langley, Barrington.
Samuel Emerson, Betsy Davis, Madbury.
John Edgerly, Sucky Dame, Barrington.
Walter Cate, Polly Wiggin, Durham.
Robert Leathers, Hannah Thompson of Durham.
Ephraim Hanson, Abigail Leighton, Durham.
Broadstreet Doe, Hannah Pendergast, Newmarket.
Samuel Jonson, Northwood, Elizabeth Bracket, Lee.
Robert Hill, Lee, Phebe Kennison, Newmarket.
Richard Leach, Hannah Knight, Nottingham.
James Langley, Lee, Nancy Williams, Barrington.
James Pendergast, Hannah Emerson, Durham.
James Churchill, Nottingham, Eliza Osborne, Lee.
Truworthy Hill, Ruth Mathes, Lee.
1809. Then married the following persons, viz.
Robert Hill, Annah Emerson, Lee.
Abraham Pike, Lydia Tash, Newmarket.

1809. Levi Tuttle, Sally Thomas, Lee.
Levi Fogg, Newhampton, Sally Wedgwood, Newmarket.
John Colcord, Comfort Folsom, Newmarket.
Benjamin French, Mary Young, Newmarket.
William Wallace, Epping, Lovey Tuffts, Lee.
James Leighton, Abigail Mooney, Durham.
Thomas Gloover, Eliza Gray, Barrington.
Daniel Meserve, Madbury, Sally Gerrish, Nottingham.
Thomas Pierce, Phebe Jackson, Newburyport.
William Young, Polly Bennet, Durham.
John Foss, Lee, Sally Wiggin, Epping.
Jonathan Bartlett, Nottingham, Love Laskey, Lee.
Stephen Willey, Comfort McCoy, Durham.
Daniel Lokir, Hannah Crocket, Lee.
Jonath. Edgerly, R. Thomas, Durham.
Benjamin Kelly, Madbury, Nancy Leighton, Durham.
Hunkin Dame, Lydia Durgin, Lee.
Nathan Kennison, Stratham, Lydia Willey, Durham.
Edmund Demerit, Lois Demerit, Lee.
Joseph Reeves, Northampton, Sally Neal, Newmarket.
Daniel Pinkham, Madbury, Sally Davis, Lee.
1810. Then married the following persons, viz.
Joseph Stevens, Lee, Catharine Gile, Durham.
Samuel Roger, Mercy Critchet, Durham.
Ebenezer Dearborn, Raymond, Polly Simpson, Nottingham.
Anthony Cook, Dover, Sally Langley, Durham.
Thomas Hoitt, Susannah Demeritt, Lee.
Ebenezer Jackson, Madbury, Mary Doe, Durham.
John Hart, Portsm°, Nancy Chesley, Durham.
Joseph Burnham, Sally York, Lee.
George Mighils, Sally Pinder, Newmarket.
George Hart, Susannah Thompson, Lee.
Joseph Fernald, Newmarket, Dorothy Taylor Smart, Durham.
Stephen Hodgsdon, Madbury, Sally Starboard, Durham.
Bradbury Thomas, Sally Smith, Durham.
William Cogan, Susan Durgin, Durham.
John Davis, Hannah Hanson, Lee.
James Bartlett, Bangor, Martha Wiggin, Stratham.
William Rollins 3d, Lee, Betsy Buzzell, Northwood.
Robert Thompson, Susanna French, Lee.
Israel Dame, Hannah Durgin, Lee.

WILLIAM TRICKEY WENTWORTH.

IN MEMORIAM.

WILLIAM TRICKEY WENTWORTH.

When called upon to record the death of a loved and cherished friend, the onrush of countless memories unconsciously halts the faltering pen as in fancy we live and move again midst scenes and incidents of bygone days. For nearly a quarter of a century the writer enjoyed a personal acquaintance with Mr. William T. Wentworth, whose death occured at Dover, N. H., on Monday, January 21, 1907, an acquaintance which ripened and broadened with each succeeding year.

William Trickey[7] Wentworth was born in Hiram, Me., 11 April 1832; he was son of Stephen[6] and Lois (Trickey) Wentworth of Hiram, Me., and Dover, N. H., grandson of Jonathan[5] and Elizabeth (Kimball) Wentworth of Hiram, Me., great-grandson of Ephraim[4] and Phebe (Wentworth) Wentworth of Rochester, N. H., great-great-grandson of Ephraim[3] and Martha (Grant) Wentworth of Dover, N.H., who was son of Ephraim[2] and Mary (Miller) Wentworth and grandson of Elder William[1] Wentworth, the emigrant.

Mr. William T. Wentworth married 12 November 1856, Miss Lucinda P. McDonald, of Biddeford, Me., a lady of rare personal and mental endowments, whose innate purity and sweetness of character radiated a gracious and helpful influence not only in the home circle, but in the community where so many years of her life has been passed. The children who blessed this union were:

John Herbert Wentworth, born 10 July 1862; died 19 November 1862.

Frederick Wesley Wentworth, born 22 August 1864; a prominent architect of Paterson, New Jersey.

Mr. Wentworth filled many positions of responsibility and trust, including selectman, councilman, alderman, representative to the General Court, superintendent of the Strafford county farm, county commissioner, and member of the board of education. He was a member of Wecohamet Lodge, I. O. O. F.; Prescott Encampment, I. O. O. F.; Wanalanset Tribe of Red Men; of Cocheco Grange, Eastern New Hampshire Pomona Grange and the New Hampshire State Grange, Pat-

rons of Husbandry; and the New Hampshire Genealogical Society; in all of which he was deeply interested. Mr. Wentworth was an attendant of the Pierce Memorial (Universalist) Church, and an indefatigable worker in every enterprise effecting the welfare of the society.

An unbiased tribute to the memory of our departed friend and co-worker appeared in the columns of Foster's Daily Democrat of January 22, 1907, and we quote the closing lines of that article as an evidence of the high esteem in which he was held in the community where for so many years he made his home: "A long and useful life has come to an end; a fond husband, a kind father and a good neighbor has passed from our midst. His many friends will miss him, none however, so much as the bereaved family who in their hour of grief have the sympathy of the entire community."

FRED E. QUIMBY, Necrologist.

REWARD OFFERED.

Editor of *The N. H. Genealogical Record.*

Dear Sir:—As the genealogist of the Seavey family I am extremely anxious to obtain information regarding a woman named *Helen Seavey*, who is said to have lived in Portsmouth, N. H., or vicinity during the Revolutionary War. After many months, of the most careful and devoted research, I have been quite unable to discover any trace of her, save in an interesting historical romance by Augustus C. Buell—*Paul Jones, Founder of the American Navy.* I am aware that her name has been coupled with that of Betsey Ross, as a maker of "first" American flags; but if she never existed, save in the brain of the ingenious Buell, why should she be permitted to enjoy such distinction? And if she ever really did exist, why cannot I have her to adorn the pages of her family's genealogy?—so I wish to offer through *The N. H. Genealogical Record*, a reward of twenty-five dollars, for positive proof that *Helen Seavey* was living in Portsmouth, N. H. during the Revolution; for the names of her parents and husband, and the dates of her birth, marriage and death. Trusting that you will give this communication as much publicity as possible. I am,

Very sincerely yours, (Mrs.) A. B. Hall.

Stamford, Conn., 7 March, 1907.

EPPING TOWN RECORDS.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from Vol. III, page 184.]

Eliza Kittredge daughter of Doct^{r} George Kittredge and Eleanor his wife was born March 29th 1803.

George W. Kittredge son of Doct^{r} George Kittredge & Eleanor his wife was born January 31, 1805.

Charles Kittredge son of George Kittredge and Eleanor his wife was born Jany 4, 1810.

Mary R. Kittredge daughter of Doct^{r} George Kittredge & Eleanor his wife was born May 10, 1815.

(E. T. R., I: 430.)

Simon Perkins Drake son of Samuel Drake and Sally his wife was born December 16th 1803.

William Frost Drake, son of Samuel Drake and Sally his wife was born April 15, 1807.

Sarah Holt Drake, daughter of Samuel Drake & Sally his wife was born June 18, 1808.

Mary Wingate Drake, daughter of Saml Drake & Sally his wife was born December 25, 1810.

Samuel Prescott Holt Drake, son of Samuel Drake & Sally his wife was born March 7th 1813.

Elizabeth Ellenwood Drake, daughter of Samuel Drake & Sally his wife was born January 18th 1815.

Robert Endicot Drake, son of Samuel Drake and Sally his wife was born February 1st 1820. (E. T. R., I: 431.)

William Frederick Lawrence son of Jotham Lawrence Esqr and Debby Giddinge his wife was born March 22^{d} 1804.

Debby Giddinge wife of Jotham Lawrence Esqr Died April 2^{d} 1804.

Mary French Daughter of Amos French and Abigail his wife was born October 13, 1783.

Abigail French daughter of Amos French and Abigail his wife was born April 18, 1787.

Ezra French son of Amos French and Abigail his wife was born July 10, 1789.

Hannah French daughter of Amos French and Abigail his wife was born July 20, 1795.

October 10, 1811. Elizabeth Towle Daughter of Gardner Towle and Betsy his wife was born.

(E. T. R., I: 432.)

Joseph Shepard and Jenny Gove were married May 20th 1792.

May 24, 1793. Joseph Shepard son of Joseph Shepard and Jenny his wife was born.

May 27, 1796. Sally Shepard Daughter of Joseph Shepard & Jenny his wife was born who died April 4, 1797.

June 18, 1798. Samuel Shepard son of Joseph Shepard & Jenny his wife was born.

April 28, 1800. Nancy Shepard Daughter of Joseph Shepard and Jenny his wife was born.

March 23d 1802. Polly Shepard Daughter of Joseph Shepard & Jenny his wife was born.

Septr 30, 1788. Jonathan Fogg Son of Jonathan Fogg and Betsy his wife was born.

December 24, 1790. Polly Fogg Daughter of Jona Fogg and Betsy his wife was Born.

December 3, 1794. Betsy Fogg Daughter of Jona Fogg and Betsy his wife was born.

May 31, 1797. John Fogg Son of Jona Fogg and Betsy his wife was born.

February 2, 1800. Josiah T. Fogg Son of Jonathan Fogg and Betsy his wife was born.

October 17, 1802. Sally Fogg Daughter of Jona Fogg and Betsy his wife was born.

May 21, 1808. Nancy Fogg Daughter of Jona Fogg and Betsy his wife was born.

March 8, 1811. Henry D. Fogg Son of Jona Fogg and Betsy his wife was born.

(E. T. R., I: 433.)

Marriages from March 1786 to March 1787.

Groath Palmer & Betty Banfield were Married March 17th 1786.

Samuel Clifford and Mercy Eastman were Married March 26th 1786.

Joseph Nealey & Rachel Shaw were Married April 6th 1786.

Levi Tilton & Sarah Rowel were Married May 14th 1786.

Jonathan Cilley & Dorcas Butler were Married June 5th 1786.

Abraham Sanborn & Deborah Scrivenor were Married August 6th 1786.

Benjamin Smart & Molley Young were Married October 5th 1786.

Samuel Batchelor & Sarah Fox were Married October 5th 1786.

Henry Robie & Sarah Bean were Married October 5th 1786.

Jeremiah Taylor & Dolly Gordon were Married November 16th 1786.

Ezekiel Sanborn & Sarah Dalton were Married Novr 23^d 1786.

Philemon Towle & Alice Prescot were Married Novr 23^d 1786.

James Norris & Abigail Diman were Married Novr 23rd 1786.

John Cilley & Hannah Eliot were Married December 21st 1786.

Simon Prescot & Priscilla Rundlet were Married Decemb^r 21st 1786.

Ebenezer Osgood & Anna Fullonton were Married Jany 18th 1787.

David Thrasher & Phebe Prescot were Married Jany 22nd 1787.

Joshua Brown & Martha French were Married Feby 8th 1787.

John Pike & Anna Thurston were Married Feby 22nd 1787.

Abraham Drake & Sarah Rundlet were Married Feby 22nd 1787.

Michael Sudrick of Dover, N. H. & Bridget Hart of this town were Married April 7, 1787 by the Revd Richard Cutler. (E. T. R., I: 434.)

Josiah Tilton J^r & Hannah Blake were Married October 28th 1790.

Benj^a Choat of Kingston & Abigail Bradbury of this town were Married April 5th 1791.

Abel Kendal & Deliverance Shackford were Married September 4th 1791.

Daniel Prescutt & Molley Towle were Married March 22nd 1792.

Joseph Shepard J^r & Jane Gove were Married May 20th 1792.

Samuel Hill & Judith Carr were Married May 27th 1792.

Enoch Wadleigh & Hannah Morrill were Married August 5th 1792.

George Ervine & Sally French were Married August 31st 1792.

Elisha French & Mehitable Philbrick were Married December 9th 1792.

George Evans & Hannah Bean were Married December 2, 1792.

Gideon Bickford & Sally Gove were Married May 24th 1793.

Nathaniel Ladd & Dolly Smith were Married August 4th 1793.

Jonathan Tilton & Joanna Thomas were Married September 22nd 1793.

John Blasdel & Betsy Dearborn Sanborn were Married Sept. 23rd 1793.

Moses Cilley & Susannah Barker were Married Sept 29th 1793.

Moses Dam & Nancy Marston were Married October 23rd 1793.

Abraham Rundlet & Hannah Lawrence were Married November 20th 1793.

Abraham Morrill & Mary Prescott were Married November 24th 1793.

Nathan Avery & Lydia Norriss were Married November 25th 1793.

Nathaniel Tilton & Nancy Smith were Married December 8th 1793.

Reuben Prescott & Love Dolloff were Married January 28th 1794. (E. T. R., I: 435.)

Feby 12th 1788. William Plumer of Epping was married to Sally Fowler of Newmarkett.

Feby 19th 1789. William Plumer son to William Plumer & Sally his wife was born.

1790. Novr 17th. Sally Fowler Plumer daughter to William Plumer & Sally his wife was born.

1792. Decr 19th. Samuel Plumer son to William Plumer & Sally his wife was born.

1796. February 4th. George Washington Plumer son to William Plumer & Sally his wife was born.

1799. December 26. John Jay Plumer son to Wm Plumer & Sally his wife was born.

1805. May 5th. Quintus Plumer son to William & Sally Plumer was born.

May 29th 1805. Quintus Plumer died.

(E. T. R., I: 436.)

May 4th 1794. Hannah Holt Daughter to the Reverend Peter Holt & Hannah his wife was born.

August 16th 1795. Nathan Holt Son to the Revern^d Peter Holt & Hannah his wife was Born.

1802. Feby 20. Peter Holt Son to Revd Peter Holt and Hannah his wife was born.

Jeremiah Holt Son of Revd Peter Holt & Hannah his wife was born Sept. 5th 1803.

Joshua Holt son of Revd Peter Holt and Hannah his wife was born March 9th 1805.

Sarah Farnum Holt daughter of Revd Peter Holt and Hannah his wife was born February 12th 1809.

Mary E. W. Holt daughter of Revd Peter Holt and Hannah his wife was born September 27, 1812.

Nathan Holt, son of Revd Peter Holt & Hannah his wife died July 23^d 1807.

Jeremiah Holt died November 30th 1816.

Peter Holt died July 16, 1817.

(E. T. R., I: 437.)

Feby 7th 1765. David Lawrence of Epping was Married to Lydia Sias of Lee.

Sarah Lawrence Daughter to David Lawrence and Lydia his wife was Born Novr 22nd 1765.

Joseph Sias Lawrence Son to David Lawrence and Lydia his wife was Born July 7th 1768.

David Lawrence Son of David Lawrence and Lydia his wife was Born Decr 11th 1771.

Ruth Lawrence Daughter to David Lawrence and Lydia his wife was Born March 27th 1774.

Jotham Lawrence Son to David Lawrence and Lydia his wife was Born Feby 7th 1777.

Samuel Lawrence Son to David Lawrence and Lydia his wife was Born Decr 26th 1779.

(E. T. R., I: 438.)

Caroline W. Lawrence daughter to David Lawrence Junr and Olley his wife was born Novr 16th 1797.

October 14th 1800. Mary Huse Lawrence daughter to David & Olley Lawrence his wife was born.

October 29th 1802. George Washington Lawrence son to David & Olley his wife was born.

December 21st 1810. Ollive Huse Lawrence daughter to David & Olive Lawrence was Born.

October 25, 1817. Elizabeth Parsons Lawrence daughter to David & Olive Lawrence was Born and Died December 16th 1825.

Olive Huse Brown daughter to David & Olive Lawrence Died October 22d 1837.

Benjamin Burleigh son of Thomas Burleigh and Nancy his wife was born April 10th 1803.

(E. T. R., I: 439.)

September 23d 1779. Jonathan Clark of Epping was Married to Anna Clifford of Brentwood.

April 28th 1780. George Louis Clark son of Jonathan Clark & Anna his wife was born.

July 18th 1781. Greenleaf Clark son of Jonathan Clark & Anna his wife was born.

April 12th 1783. Betsy Clark Daughter of Jonathan Clark & Anna his wife was born.

Feby 5th 1786. Samuel Clark son of Jonathan Clark & Anna his wife was born.

March 18th 1788. Samuel Clark son of Jonathan Clark & Anna his wife was born.

Septr 21st 1793. Jonathan Clark son of Jonathan Clark & Anna his wife was born.

(E. T. R., I: 440.)

Augt 12th 1787. Samuel Clark son of Jonathan Clark & Anna his wife Died; age one year six months & 7 days.

James Sanborn son of Jonathan and Sarah Sanborn his wife was born December 15th 1776.

Jonathan Sanborn Departed this Life June 19th 1796.

Nancy Sanborn a Daughter of James Sanborn and Sally his wife was Born March 6th 1799.

Lydia Sanborn Daughter of James Sanborn and Sally his wife was born April 23d 1801.

Jonathan Sanborn son of James Sanborn and Sally his wife was born August 7th 1803.

(E. T. R., I: 441.)

A list of marriages solemnized by the Revd Mr Holt from April 29, 1799 to March 1, 1800.

1799. April 29. Mr Joseph Hays & Miss Mary Chase.
Mr Josiah Lawrence and Miss Hannah Chase.
July 2. Mr Reuben Smith and Miss Betsy Robinson.
Octr 23. Mr Benj. Bickford and Miss Miriam Dow.
Novr 27. Mr David Fyfield and Miss Anna Sanborn.
28. Mr Ebenr French and Miss Olly Marden.
1800. Jany 1. Mr Levi Young and Miss Sally Barker.
Feb. 6. Mr Richard Bean Jr and Miss Nancy Shaw.

Marriages By Revd Mr Holt from March 1, 1800 to March 1, 1801.

1800. April 7. Mr Saml Thomson and Miss Hannah Harvey.
24. Mr Jon^{a} Edgerly and Miss Hannah Osgood.
May 6. Mr Wm Stearns and Miss Mary Bryant.
16. Mr Abel Brown and Miss Nabby Brown.
June 9. Mr Saml Gile and Miss Elsa Bean.
Sep^{t} 11. Mr Henry Samborn and Miss Judith Blazdill.
Nov. 2. Doct^{r} George Kittredge and Miss Eleanor Fogg.
9. Mr Gilman Sleeper and Miss Polly Ames.
12. Mr Stephen Swain & Miss Hannah Davis.

(E. T. R., I: 442.)

A list of Marriages solemnized by Rev'd Mr Holt from March 1, 1801 to March 1, 1802.

1801. March 5. Mr Danl Gale 3^{d} of Gilmanton and Miss Abigail Page of Epping.
March 5. Samuel Page & Theodate Drake.
April 16. John Carr & Rhoda Rundlet.
Gilman Marsh & Nancy Veasey.
Reuben Hook and Sally Hook.
May 3. Isaac Waldron Esqr, Tyrza Noble.
15. Peter Colcord & Lydia Sleeper.
28. Jon^{a} Smith & Betsy Bean.
Sep^{t} 29. Elisha Prescott and Polly Chase.
Oct. 18. John Furbush and Polly Waite.
1802. Jan. 24. Philip Blazdell & Lydia Rundlet.
Feb. 21. James Robinson & Mary Robinson.

Peter Holt, Minister of the Gospel.

Epping, March 1, 1802.

A list of Marriages solemnized by Revd Peter Holt from March 1, 1802 to March 1, 1803.

1802. April 4. Mr John Shaw Junr & Miss Polly Currier.
12. Thomas Robinson 3^{d} & Polly Prescott.
May 18. Danl Cooley & Polly Batchelor.
July 1. Nathaniel Clifford & Polly Osgood.
16. Jonathan Clough & W^{d} Miriam Clough.
Augt 1. Abner Sanborn Junr & W^{d} Hannah Wadleigh.
22. Joshua Blazdell & Olive York.
Oct. 15. Saml Robie Gordon & Betsy Norris.
Nov^{r} — Nathl Wilson & Lydia Whitcher.
22. Nathaniel Trask Perkins and Rebecca Lord.
23. Thomas Rollins and Mary Murphy.

1803. Feb. 17. Jacob Blazdell & Deborah Barker.
Peter Holt, Minister of the Gospel.

Epping, March 1, 1803.

A list of marriages by Revd Peter Holt from March 1, 1803 to March 1, 1804.

1803. March 13. Simon Prescott & Susanna Rundlet.
June 21. Josiah Chase J^{r} & Rachel Prescott.
July 19. Moses Rundlet & Temperance Leighton.
Nov. 17. Isaiah Clough & Rachel Clifford.
Peter Holt, Minister of the Gospel.

Epping, March 1, 1804.

Joseph Norris Ju^{r} & Rebecca Robinson was Married Janr^{y} ye 7, 1777.

Charles Hilton & Mary Wadleigh was Married Febr^{y} ye 23, 1777.

Wintrop Durgan & Sarah Eliot was Married Febr^{y} ye 27, 1777.

Nathaniel Greaves & Mary Foss was Married April ye 1, 1777.

Timothy Richardson & Anna Sullivan was Married April ye 3, 1777.

Abraham Brown & Mary Butler was Married May ye 27, 1777.

Jacob Sinclair & Rachel Cliford was Married June ye 16, 1777.

James Rundlet 3^{d} & Hannah Dow was Married June ye 19, 1777.

David Clough & Margaret Page was Married July ye 15, 1777.

Nathaniel Johnson & Ruth Sandborn was Married Novr ye 13, 1777.

Chandler Sandborn & Sarah Tuttle was Married Decr ye 1, 1777.

Joseph Prescott Junr & Susanna Prescott was Married Decr ye 1, 1777.

Samuel Prescott & Mary Drake was Married Decr ye 3, 1777.

David Page & Molly Rawlins was Married Decr ye 3, 1777.

Nathan Batchelor & Elizabeth Taylor was married Decr ye 6, 1777.

James Osgood & Molly Prescott was Married Decr ye 17, 1777.

(E. T. R., I: 444.)

Aritlus Rowe & Abigail Sergeant was Married Feb. ye 10, 1778.

Ephraim Batchelor & Molly Cram was Married March ye 4th 1778.

Joseph Whittier & Lydia Chandler was Married March ye 17th 1778.

John Brown & Hannah Sandborn was Married May ye 26, 1778.

Eli Beda & Hannah Mudget was Married June ye 4th 1778.

Samuel Lawrence & Martha Eliot was Married August ye 27, 1778.

John Bartlet & Lydia Chandler was Married Novr ye 19, 1778.

Ebenezer Osgood & Molly Fogg was Married Decr ye 2, 1778.

Samuel Gilman & Mary Page was Married Decr ye 9, 1778.

Jonathan Elsworth & Triphena Chapman was Married Decr ye 20, 1778.

William Whittier & Mary Eliot was Married Feb. ye 4th 1779.

Jeremiah Marston & Elizabeth Sleeper was Married Feb. ye 4th 1779.

Marriages from March 8, 1779 to March 13, 1780.

Josiah Norris & Anna Chase were married March 18, 1779.

Reuben Osgood Junr & Molly Calley were married May 30, 1779.

John Prescott & Rebecca Tilton were married August 12, 1779.

William Lowney & Abra Morrill were married October 7, 1779.

Samuel Fogg & Ruth Lane were married Octr 13, 1779.

Caleb Swain & Mehitable Lyford were married Octr 20, 1779.

Benjamin Pulsifer & Mary Bean were Married Octr 21, 1779.

Winthrop Dow & Sarah Cass were married Novr 18, 1779.

Tristram Sanborn and Comfort Dalton were married Jan^ry 25, 1780.

Jonathan Thurston & Sarah Ordway were married Feb^ry 10, 1780. (E. T. R., I: 445.)

John Bartlet Junr & Sarah Thurston were married Feb^ry 17, 1780.

Jonathan Judkins & Bridget Stevens were married March 8, 1780.

BOOK NOTICE.

History of Boothbay, Southport and Boothbay Harbor, Maine. 1623—1905. With Family Genealogies. *By Francis B. Greene.* Portland: Loring, Short and Harmon. 1906. Cloth, 8vo. pp. 693, Illustrations 38.

It is very seldom that we find a Town history, so carefully written and complete in detail as the History of Boothbay, Southport and Boothbay Harbor, Me., by Francis B. Greene, of Boothbay Harbor. Mr. Greene has the pleasing faculty of arranging and writing the naturally dry historical facts into a very interesting history. There are four hundred and sixty-one pages of the work devoted to the history of the three towns, which until within a few years formed the town of Boothbay; the remainder of the book contains family genealogies, in many instances running back to the settlement of the country. Boothbay in the Revolution is particularly full, containing 117 service records obtained from the Massachusetts Archives. All of the publishments of intentions of marriage, from 1766 to 1820 are given, in fact the book is full of most interesting and important historical and genealogical records and data. Only 1800 copies were printed; less than 400 copies remain unsold. Price is three dollars per copy. Those wishing the book should order immediately.

Address all orders to F. B. Greene.
Boothbay Harbor, Maine.

QUERIES.

66. Information wanted of the following persons; who were their parents, whom did they marry, what was the date of their birth and death, etc.?

1st. Samuel Lee of Watertown, Mass., born about 1668, married Mary ——— about 1694.

2nd. Mary ——— who married the above Samuel Lee.

3rd. Ancestry of John Mereen, born about 1730, married Rebecca Pepper of Eastham 1754, then moved to Georgetown, Maine, was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary War.

4th. Ancestry of Elizabeth ——— who married Joshua George of Boston, Mass., before 1670.

5th. Ancestry of Mary Thomas who married Josiah Day of Gloucester, Mass., in 1730, afterwards of New Gloucester, Maine.

6th. The wife of the first William McIntyre of Georgetown, Maine, born about 1700.

7th. Ancestry of Sarah Thomas born about 1715, of Georgetown, Maine, married Samuel Wallis, 1734, of Gloucester, Mass., and Georgetown, Maine.

8th. Ancestry of the wife of Samuel Marble of Massachusetts, born about 1630.

William L. Palmer.

22 Sacramento Place, Cambridge, Mass.

67. Jones.—Flanders.—Joseph Jones married Jan. 11, 1744 Abigail Flanders, (Kingston Records); they had Richard, James and Joseph; all three sons removed to Gilmanton, N. H. Wanted, the ancestry of Joseph Jones and Abigail Flanders, also date of births and deaths.

Badger.—Thomas Badger was born in 1758 and removed to Gilmanton and Sanbornton, N. H. from Newmarket about 1799; he married Abigail Bennett, she died about 1838 at Laconia, N. H. He died March 18, 1818. Their children were probably all born in Newmarket except the last three; names were, Thomas, James, Leander who settled in Bristol, N. H., William, John E., Stephen, Nathaniel E., Nancy, Hannah C., Warren and Samuel. Wanted, the names of Thomas Badger's father and mother, also his birthplace.

Joseph Badger, born at Newbury, Mass., 1698, married for his second wife, 1735, Mrs. Hannah Pearson, born 1700, widow of Ebenezer Pearson and daughter of Samuel Moody; she died Dec. 22, 1762. What was Samuel Moody's ancestry?

Gale.—Capt. Daniel Gale, son of Jacob Gale of Kingston, N. H., was born Sept. 2, 1739, and married May 29, 1760, Patience Eastman who was born Dec. 14, 1734; they had children, Susan, Jacob, Joseph, Shuah and Daniel twins, Mary, Stephen and Elizabeth. What was Patience Eastman's ancestry and where was her birthplace? They removed to Gilmanton, N. H., about 1780.

Shaw.—Theophilus Shaw, born Jan. 30, 1774, married Mary (probably her name was Young); they resided in Loudon, N. H. Their children were: Eliza, born 1801, married 1828, Reuben Locke of Epsom, N. H., Abigail M. born 1803, James M., Mary and Sarah. Wanted, the ancestry and birth, place of Theophilus Shaw; he died May 30, 1841.

Any information relating to the above queries will be thankfully received. John C. Badger.
191 Sagamore Street, Manchester, N. H.

68. TILTON.—Jacob Tilton, born in Ipswich, Mass. August 12, 1694, married Mercy Emerson July 27, 1723. They had children born at Ipswich as follows: Nathaniel, baptized September 11, 1726; Joseph, baptized May 25, 1728; Mary, baptized January 11, 1729; John, baptized December 17, 1732; Samuel, baptized April 4, 1736.

Jacob Tilton and his family removed to Newmarket, N. H., about 1738 or 1739. He was Captain of a Company in Col. Samuel Moore's Regiment at Seige of Louisbourg.

Deed from Joseph Smart and wife Mary, to Jacob Tilton, Gentleman, June 19, 1742; land in Newmarket.

Deed from Joseph Smart and wife Mary, to Jacob (Capt.) Tilton, Gentleman, November 2, 1742; 20 acres in Newmarket.

Deed from James Marston and wife Sarah to Capt. Jacob Tilton, January 20, 1743, land and buildings in Newmarket.

Deed from Benjamin Hilton to Capt. Jacob Tilton & John Perkins Jr., May 26, 1744, land in Newmarket.

Deed from Joseph Smart to Capt. Jacob Tilton, July 26, 1746, three tracts of land, 30 acres, whereof I have sold 27 acres to said Tilton before; said 30 acres bounded by lands deeded by Isaac Folsom to me.

Deed from William and Joanna Hilton to Jacob Tilton, Gentleman, December 20, 1742, house and lands in Newmarket.

Deed from Jacob Tilton and wife Mercy, to Joshua Hill, March 7, 1747, land in Newmarket purchased of Smart.

Deed from Jacob and Mercy Tilton to Benjamin Jewett, April 26, 1757, land in Newmarket.

Deed from Jacob Tilton to James Marston, April 3, 1758, part of land in Newmarket that Marston had deeded said Tilton.

Deed from Jacob Tilton, yeoman, to his son Samuel, husbandman, April 3, 1763; land in Newmarket.

Deed from Samuel Tilton and wife Jemima to Caleb Clark, February 29, 1764, 31 acres in Newmarket.

Deed from Samuel Tilton and wife Jemima to Caleb Clark, November — 1764, sixty acres of land.

What became of Capt. Jacob Tilton and wife Mercy?

What became of his son Samuel Tilton and wife Jemima, also what became of the other children of Capt. Jacob Tilton and Mercy.

Frank W. Hine.

Room 7, Norris Building, Grand Rapids, Mich.

LEGISLATION.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Department of State.

To all to whom these Presents Shall Come, Greeting:

I Edward N. Pearson, Secretary of State of the State of New Hampshire, do hereby certify that the following and hereto attached is a true copy of an act entitled "An Act requiring Towns and Cities to furnish Copies of Annual Reports to the New Hampshire Genealogical Society", approved March 6, 1907, *the original of which is recorded in this office* and in my custody.

In Testimony Whereof, I hereto set my hand and cause to be affixed the Seal of the State, at Concord, this 19th day of March A. D. 1907.

Edward N. Pearson.
Secretary of State.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD ONE THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED AND SEVEN.

An Act requiring Towns and Cities to furnish Copies of Annual Reports to the New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened:

Section 1. The clerk of every town and city shall annually and before the first day of September in each year forward to the New Hampshire Genealogical Society, for its library, one copy of each printed annual town and city report, including reports of school boards, health officers and fire departments,

SECT. 2. The principal of each college, academy, seminary, or other institution of learning incorporated by the laws of this state, shall annually and before the first day of November of each year forward to the New Hampshire Genealogical Society, for its library, one copy of each printed catalogue of its officers and students and courses of studies published during the year next preceding said date.

SECT. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

BERTRAM ELLIS,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

JOHN SCAMMON,
President of the Senate.

Approved March 6, 1907.

CHAS. M. FLOYD,
Governor.

DONATIONS.

During the last three months the New Hampshire Genealogical Society has received the following donations in books and pamphlets, for which I am directed to present the grateful thanks of the society.

Donors.	Residence.	Number.
Fred E. Quimby, Esq.,	Dover,	3
C. W. Tibbetts, Esq.,	"	10
Charles A. Hazlett, Esq.,	Portsmouth,	2
Hon. A. S. Batchellor,	Littleton,	3
John C. Badger, Esq.,	Manchester,	2
New Hampshire College,	Durham,	1
Cambridge Historical Society,	Cambridge, Mass.,	1
Dr. Samuel A. Green,	Boston "	1
Library of Congress,	Washington, D. C.,	4
Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio,	Cincinnati, Ohio,	1
Samuel H. Gerrish, Esq.,	Sacramento, Cal.	1
N. H. Towns and Cities,		9
Total		39
Number of previous donations,		7,930
Total, since incorporation of society,		7,969

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Librarian.

CONGRESS STREET, PORTSMOUTH, N. H., LOOKING WEST.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE
GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

VOL. IV. DOVER, N. H., JULY, 1907. NO. 3.

NORTH CHURCH RECORDS, PORTSMOUTH.

BAPTISMS.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 58.]

George Janvrin, Samuel Remick baptized July 19, 1713.
Benjamin Newmarch, Elizabeth Hinks baptized July 26.
August 2. Sarah & Lidia Hart baptized.
August 16. Alice Marden & Hannah Permit baptized.
Sept: 6. Phebe Fabins baptized.
Sept: 13. Allkins Kennard baptized.
Zebulon Wells Sept: 20, 1713.
Robert Collins, Richard James, Solomon Loud Oct: —
Hannah Bickford Nov: 1, 1713.
Anne Hatch was received into ye covenant of Grace & baptized Nov: 29, 1713.
Samuel Cutt, Samuel Jones baptized Jan: 24.
Isaac Toby baptized Jan 31, 1713/14.
Rebecca Moses owned ye covenant, Joseph Moses baptized. Dorothy Walker Baptized ffeb. 7, 1713/14.
Hannah Stephens owned ye covenant. Her Daughter Mary baptized. Samuel Clarke baptized ffeb: 14, 1713/14.
Elizabeth Davis, Sarah Ilsley, Eleanor Davis, Hannah Remick, Mary, Hannah & Sarah Brown, Eliz:, Bethia & Agnis Lebbee were received into ye covenant of grace & baptized ffeb. 20, 1713/14.
The wife of Caleb Graffam owned the covenant at New Castle. Caleb Graffam baptized ffeb. 28, 1713/14.
Henry Johnson owned ye covenant, his son Charles Johnson baptized, Rachel Hill Baptized March 7, 1713/14.

Mary Benson, Mercy Benson & Mary Brown were received into ye covenant of grace & Baptized & Eliz: Sheckley Baptized March 14, 1713/14.

Thomas Lang baptized.

Bethshua Libbee baptized Ap: 4, 1714.

Ruth Trueworthy owned ye covenant & her son James was baptized Ap: 11, 1714.

Mathew Nelson was received into covenant & baptized, Sarah Cater baptized Ap: 18, 1714.

Thomas Larrabee received into covenant & baptized, Hannah Hughes baptized Ap: 25, 1714.

Bridget Tury received into ye covenant of Grace & baptized.
(N. C. R., II: 15.)

——— Sherbourn Daughter of James Sherbourn Baptized.

——— ffurnald Daughter of James Furnald baptized.

Mathew Scale owned ye covenant & his son Mathew baptized.

Abigail Ayers received into covenant, Sarah Ayers baptized June 13, 1714.

Mary Ayers Daughter of William Ayers baptized June 20.

June 27. Jeremiah ye son of Jeremiah Miller Baptized.

Benjamin ye son of Benjamin Akerman baptized July 4.

Abigail Moulton was received into ye covenant of grace & baptized, her sons Joseph & John baptized.

Margaret Peirce, John Brown baptized July 11.

John Miller, Margaret, Hannah, Susannah & Anne Miller children of Joseph Miller Baptized July 18, 1814.

Benjamin Gamblin baptized. Thomas Ayers owned ye covenant & his Daughter Ruth Baptized. Sarah Grindal owned ye covenant & her son John Grindal baptized August 1, 1714.

John Rogers born August 5th & baptized August 8.

Robert Ward Aug: 15, 1714.

John Sherbourn son of Henry Sherbourn baptized Sept: 12th 1714.

Henry Benson baptized Sept 19.

Elizabeth Daughter of Charles Brown baptized Octob 3^d^.

Hannah Thomas was received into covenant & baptized Oct: 10, 1714.

Mehetable Phips baptized Oct: 18.

Elizabeth Welch baptized Oct. 24.

Abigail Bounds owned the covenant & had two sons & two daughters baptized Octob: 31.

George ye son of Joseph Sherbourn baptized Nov: 7, 1714.

John Marshal Baptized Nov: 1714. (N. C. R., II: 16.)
Eliz: Prey Nov: 28, 1714.
December 26. John Churchill was received into covenant & baptized, Joseph Hewes & Benjamin Hewes, Annie Dennet.
Benjamin Berry Baptized Jan: 2d.
Benjamin Sherbourn, George Ayer, Richard ffurber ffeb. 6.
John Pike baptized ffeb. 13.
Willmot Griffis & Ester Griffis were received into covenant & baptized. Thomas Harvey baptized ffeb: 27.
John Davis received into covenant & baptized March 6.
——— Quick baptized.
Mary Peirce baptized.
Ichabod Grindal, Hannah Palmer baptized —— 27, 1715.
Sarah Walker baptized in March 31, 1715.
James Scales Baptized Ap: 18.
Nathaniel Waterhouse Ap: 24.
Henry Johnson Ap: 24.
Mary Seward, Abigail Maloon, Jane Maloon, Jane Larrabee, Eleanor Larrabee, Sarah Larrabee were received into covenant & Baptized May 1, 1715.
May 27, 1715. Elizabeth Pendexter was received into covenant & baptized, her children Elizabeth & Margaret baptized. Amos ffurnald owned ye covenant his sons Amos & Uumphrey baptized.

(N. C. R., II: 17.)

June 12. Thomas Loud & Alice Moulton Baptized.
June 19. Samuel Ham baptized.
Rebecca Walker owned ye covenant, Davenport Walker & Mary Walker Baptized July 3d.
July 24. John ffurnald, John Permett.
August 6. Daniel Rogers born, August 7 baptized.
——— Mardin, ——— Kennard.
Aug: 14. Sarah Low was received into covenant of Grace & baptized, Johnathan Low baptized, Mary Wyat owned ye covenant, her son Jonathan baptized, Mary Cotton, Timothy Waterhouse.
Dorothy Hill Sept. 18.
Mary Poindexter, Alice Miller Sept. 25.
Phebe Sherbourn Nov: 13, 1715.
David Gardner owned ye covenant his son John Baptized Nov. 20, 1715.

William & Sarah Pevy were received into covenant & Baptized & y^r children William & Mary baptized, ——— Janvrin baptized Dec: 1715.

Richard Penhallow baptized Jan: 1, 1715/6.

Daniel Wentworth baptized.

Jeremiah Lebbee received into covenant & baptized Jan: 15, 1715/6.

Katherine Toby baptized.

(N. C. R., II: 18.)

Jan: 22, 1715/6. Johnathan Studely, Eleanor James baptized.

Tobias Langdon owned the covenant, his son Samuel Baptized Mar: 11,1715/6.

Mary Jones & Mary Smith baptized March 18, 1715/6.

Sarah Low & Sarah Smith March 25.

Sarah Phips Baptized Ap: 1, 1716.

Samuel Greely Baptized Ap: 8, 1716.

Eliz: Jones received into covenant & baptized.

——— Pevy baptized May 20.

Simeon Skillin baptized May 27.

Martha Allmerry was received into covenant & baptized, her son Robert Allmerry, Edith Jacson baptized Jun: 10, 1716.

Susannah Cutt received into covenant & baptized. Robert Moses Baptized June 17, 1716.

Ichabod Lebbee, George Kennard bapt: July 8, 1716.

Edward Cater baptized July 15, 1716.

——— Akerman baptized.

———Clark ye son of John Clark baptized July.

——— Allmery, ———Cutt baptized Aug: 19.

Robert Walker baptized Sept:

John Ayers baptized.

Sarah Curtis owned the covenant & her son John baptized October.

William, John & Joshua Shackford baptized.

John Dennet, Wallace ffinlason, Sarah Clark bapt: Oct: 28.

Mary Shackford, Elizabeth Peverly, ——— Peverly baptized Nov. 11, 1716.

James Nelson Nov: 18, 1716.

Nathaniel Peverly received into covenant, baptized November 25, 1716.

(N. C. R., II: 19.)

Mary Hues Baptized Decemb: 9, 1716.

William Fairweather was received into covenant & baptized.

Abigail Cross owned ye covenant & her son William baptized December.
Mary Seward owned ye covenant.
David Loud Baptized Jan: 27, 1716/7.
Mary Furnald Baptized ffeb 3^d 1716/7.
March 3^d Mary Studely, Elizabeth & Abigail Shackford were received into covenant & baptized, George Seward & Hannah Seward baptized.
March 10th Jeremiah Lebbe baptized.
Giles Steward Baptized March 17.
——— Studely baptized March.
Jane Marshal, Sarah Moore baptized Apr: 6, 1717.
Sarah Fairweather Baptized Ap: 20.
Keturah Alcock was received into covenant & Baptized at Boston. Joseph Alcock & Johannah Alcock, Samuel Hughes baptized May 5, 1717.
Mandland Alen Baptized May 12, 1717.
Charles Sherbourn May 19.
Temperance Peverly May 26.
Mary Scales baptized June 2, 1717.
Sarah Waterhouse & Mary Ham June 9.
Thomas & Abigail Laraby baptized June 16.
Samuel Walker received into covenant & Baptized June.
Samuel Slooper & Samuel Welch Baptized July 15, 1717.
Rachel Robinson owned ye covenant, William Wiat Baptized July 29.
Abraham Ayers owned ye covenant, Elizabeth his daughter Baptized, Henry Sherbourn baptized. Benjamin Miller received into covenant & baptized, his children Mary, Lidia, Benjamin, Sarah Elizabeth Baptized Aug: 11, 1717.
Cutt Shannon baptized Aug: 18, 1717. (N. C. R., II: 20.)
Phebe Akerman baptized Sept. 1, 1717.
Jemima Alexander received into covenant & baptized & her son Thomas Alexander Baptized Sept: 8, 1717.
Noah Mardin, Abigail Permatt, Lidia Brown baptized Sept. 22.
Mary Almerry owned the covenant. Joseph Miller & William Jones baptized Sept. 29.
Mary Langdon baptized Oct. 6, 1717.
Robert Allmerry baptized.
Samuel Brown Dec.
Experience Toby Decemb.
Phebe Nash Dec: 15.
Mary Ingraham Dec: 22.

Susannah Cutt, Sarah Grindall baptized Jan: 5, 1717/8.
William Hamet, Benjamin ffoster baptized Jan: 12.
Elizabeth Robinson baptized Jan: 19.
George Jaffrey owned ye covenant, his son George baptized ffeb: 23, 1717/8.
Isabella serv^t to Mr Toogood received into covenant & baptized. John James Baptized March 2^d 1717/8.
Nathaniel Ellethrap received into covenant & baptized, John Ellethrap, Abigail Child baptized March 9, 1717/8.
Samuel Moore received into covenant & Baptized. Thomas Kennard, Elizabeth Hewes baptized March 30, 1718.
Adington Walker baptized Ap: 6.
Mary Rymes owned the covenant Ap: 13.
John Cross & Eliz: Gardner Ap: 20.
Peter Miller Ap: 27.
Samuel Rymes May 11, 1718.
Ezekiel Pitman May 18, 1718.
Samuel Graffam, Elizabeth Landal June 1, 1718, born in ye Passage from Ireland, & baptized William English, Moses McDowel, Agnis Reiny. (N. C. R., II: 21.)
Jennet Huestone baptized July.
David Scott baptized July 24.
Ephraim Dennet baptized July 27.
Wallace ffinlason bapt: Aug: 17, 1718.
——— Robinson baptized Aug: 24.
Hannah Sherbourn, Mary Moses baptized Sept. 1, 1718.
——— Ayers ye child of George Ayers Sep^t 8.
Sarah Macphederis daughter of John Mac———, Nathaniel ffairweather bap^t Sep^t 28.
Eliz: daughter of James Libbee Oct. 19.
Mary Skillin Oct. 36.
——— Studely, ——— Scales, Kezia Martin Nov: 16.
Anne Peverly Nov: 23.
Katherine Johneson Nov: 30.
Hannah Harvey Dec: 7, 1718.
Theodore Pike, Sarah Mackphederis Jan: 24.
Abigail Moulton ffeb: 1, 1718/9.
George Libbe baptized ffeb: 15.
William Bridgham owned ye covenant. Abraham Center & William Rennel received into covenant & baptized ffeb: 22, 1718/9.
Henry Bridgham, George Allmerry, Lidia Sherbourn baptized March 1, 1718/9.

Jane Pummary received into covenant & baptized. Abraham Center, Ezekiel ffurnald baptized March 15, 1718/9.
Eliz: Clark Baptized March 29, 1719. (N. C. R., II: 22.)
Mary Allmerry, Elizabeth Waterhouse baptized Ap: 19.
Katherine Edmond Ap. 24.
Mary Roberts owned ye covenant, her daughter Hannah baptized Ap: 26.
Lovel Sherbourn Baptized Ap: 26.
Agnis Clark received into ye covenant of grace & baptized.
Lidia Berry baptized May 10, 1719.
George Wentworth, Sarah Akerman June 14, 1719.
Hannah Simes owned ye covenant, her daughter Hannah baptized, John Nelson, Dorothy Ham baptized July 19.
Eliz: Jaffrey bap^{t} July 26.
Nath^{ll} ffinlason bapt: Aug: 2^{d}.
Samuel Brown owned ye covenant & was baptized. Samuel Ayers bapt: Aug: 16, 1719.
Elizabeth Mow, John Peavy Aug: 23.
James Brown Sep^{t} 6.
Abigail Seavey, Tobias Peirce Octob:
William Studly & Mary Ayers baptized Nov: 8.
Hannah Blashfield made confession of her offence & had two children baptized Nov: —, 1719.
Eliz: Hamet baptized Nov: 22.
Johnson Jaxon, Lydia Toby, John Alexander baptized Nov: 29.
Samuel Jones Dec: 13, 1719.
Richard Waldron owned ye covenant, his son Richard baptized, Thomas Crocket bapt: Jan: 10, 1719/20.
Benjamin Mardin baptized Jan: 1[7*]. (N. C. R., II: 23.
John Pendexter, Phillip Pendexter bapt: ffeb: 7, 1719/20.
Hannah Sherbourn, Susannah Ayers bapt: ffeb: 28, 1719/20.
Mary Warrin bapt. Mar 6.
Margaret Gardner, Mary Jaxon, John Wayett, William Boyd March 20, 1719/20.
Samuel Larrabee Mar: 27, 1720.
Samuel Cross, Sarah Cutt, Eliz: Whidden Apr: 10, 1720.
John Sherbourn Ap: 24, 1720.
Jacob ffodar May 28.
Mary Clark June 4th.
Ebenezer Wentworth June 12.
Nath: Peverly June 19.

*Record torn, probably the figure is correct.—Ed.

Elizabeth Moor, Elizabeth Briard, Elizabeth ——— baptized June 26.
Samuel Cutt July 3d.
Lucy Landel, Moses Miller July 10.
Margaret Rogers August 14, born 12.
Rachel Robinson Sept: 4th.
Benjamin Allcock.
Mary Graffham.
Susannah Cotton, Mary Libbe, Hannah Davis received into covenant & baptized Oct. 23, 1720.
Abigail Sherbourn bapt: Oct. 23.
Richard Cross received into covenant & baptized Nov: 6, 1720. William Cross, Richard Cutt, Hannah Akerman, John Libbee. (N. C. R., II: 24.)
Abigail Moses received into covenant & baptized, her daughter Abigail baptized Decemb. 4, 1720.
Jacob Bridgham baptized Dec: 11, 1720.
——— Harvey ffeb. 12, 1720/1. ——— Mow.
Thomas Phips March 5, 1720/1.
Josia Brown March 12.
Samuel Munson owned ye covenant, his children Samuel, Mary, & Sarah Monson baptized Ap: 16, 1721.
Margaret Berry baptized Ap. 16.
——— Ham baptized May 21.
George Sherbourn, John Waterhouse, Thomas Small May 28, 1721.
Mary Sherbourn June 11.
William Peverly, Elizabeth Dennet June 18.
Benjamin Mardin, Eliz: Studely baptized July 2d.
Elizabeth Brown July 9th.
Elizabeth Neal owned ye covenant. Eliz: Spinney owned ye covenant & was baptized July 16.
Mary Sherbourn baptiz: July 23.
Jeremiah Neal Aug. 6.
Thomas Westbrook Waldron, Patience Kennard Augt: 13, 1721.
William Hughes Augt 20.
Henry Alexander, Mehitabel Center Aug. 27.
Sarah Skillion Sept. 3, 1721.
George Clark Sept. 17, 1721.
Phebe Clark Oct. 1, 1721.
William Miller, John Moulton Oct. 8, 1721.
(N. C. R., II: 25.)

NEWINGTON CHURCH RECORDS.

BAPTISMS.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 64.]

1753 Jan 18 Patience Shackford wife to Mr. Will. Shackford own'd the Covenant & was Baptized.

Also John Son to Will. & Patience Shackford was baptized.

March 25th Gideon Walker owned the Covenant and had a Son Baptized Samuel.

April 1st George Son to Samuel & Easter Rawlins was baptized.

April 8th Mercy Daughter to Hutson & Madlin Pevey was baptized.

Item Thomas & ——— Hamet owned the Covenant and had their Son baptized Thomas.

May 20th Levi Son to Antony & Mary Pickering was baptized.

Item David Dennett own'd the Covenant & had a Daughter baptized Lydia.

June 24: Ebenezer Son to Joseph & Johanna Adams was baptized.

Item Sarah Daughter to Eliphelet & Abigail Dam was baptized.

Sept 30: Richard Son to Richard & Elizabeth Furbur was baptized.

Decr 14 Luke Son to Thomas & Mary Layton was baptized.

Decr 30th Joseph Son to Jno & Lydia Hoit was baptized.

1754 Jan 18 We had Church meeting and Elder Fabyan was chosen moderator of said meeting & Mr John Janvrin who was suspended upon suspicion of having a child or children too soon, upon his Declaration of his innocency in that affair was by a unanimous vote of the Church Restored to Communion & to all Church priviledges.

Item. Voted that none that had a child sooner than seven months after marriage should have any Church priviledge without making a confession

Except w^r^ the party or parties should make a solemn Declaration of his or their innocency.

1754 Jan 20 Mr Thomas Pickering & Mary had a Daughter baptized Sarah.

Feb 3 Mr John Janvrin had a Son baptized John.

Feb 17: Gideon Son to Jonathan & Mary Huntris was baptized.

Feb 28 Steven Grandson to Widdow Stevens was baptized.

March 4 Jonathan Son to Mathias & Susanna Nutter was baptized.

April 7: Anthony and Mary Nutter had a Son baptized Jonathan Warner.

May 5: Jane Coolbroth owned the Covenant and had 2 Children baptized vizt Mary & Elizabeth.

May 19th Elizabeth Row* owned the Covenant & had her Son baptized James.

May 26: William Tompson & Anna his wife made a confession* upon which he was Restored to Communion in this church & she owned ye Covenant & had their Children baptized vizt Antony, William & John also Sarah & Rachel.

Item Darling & Love Huntris had a Daughter baptized Hannah.

June 2^d^ Issachar Dam & Sarah his wife owned the Covenant and had 3 Daughters baptized vizt Hannah, Sarah & Elizabeth.

June 16: James Willkinson & Hannah his wife owned ye Covenant & and had their Child baptized Anna.

Aug^st^ 11 Dorothy Daughter to ——— & Anna Nutter was baptized.

Sep^t^ 1: Abigail Daughter to Joseph & Elizabeth Trickey was baptized.

Octr 20th Elizabeth Daughter to Benja^n^ & Abigail Adams was Baptized. Nata Die 14 Octr. Obit. Feb 10, 1757.

Decr 1st Joshua Trickey & Rosimund his wife* own'd the Covenant & had a son baptized John.

Decr 15 Mr Benjamin Adams & Abigail his wife were admited to full Communion in this Church.

1755 Jan 15th Lydia Daughter to Mr Phinehas & Abigail Coleman was baptized.

*Certain words are omitted.—Ed.

1755 Jan^{ry} 19: John Son to Gideon & Elionor Walker was baptized.

March 16th Mr Joseph Adams & Johanna his wife were admited to full Communion in y^{s} Church.

March 18th Christopher Son to Sam^{ll} & Sarah Nutter was baptized.

March 28th Mr Benjamin Adams was chosen Deacon of this Church and accepted.

Item Mr Moses Furbur was chosen Deacon of this Church & accepted.

May 4: Richard Son to Mr Thomas Pickering & Mary his wife was baptized.

Item: Abigail Daughter to Hatevil Nutter and Hannah his wife was baptized.

May 18: Temperance Daughter to Mr Hutson & Madlin Pevey was baptized.

June 8th Mrs Martha Grove wife to Jno Grove was admited to full Communion in this Church.

Item Sam^{ll} Son to Sam^{ll} & Easter Rawlins was baptized.

June 15th Thomas & Elizath Vincent* owned the Covenant & had his son Baptized Anthony.

June 22: Theodosia Daughter to Mr Richard & Alice Downing was baptized.

June 29th Joseph Son to John & Mary Hogdon was baptized.

Item: Nicholas Son to Nicholas & Sarah Knight was baptized.

Augst 31 William Son to Mr John Janvrin & Elizath his wife was baptized.

Item Elizath Daughter to Mr. Richard & Elizath Furbur was baptized.

Octr 12th Enoch Barker Son to Willm & Anna Tompson was baptized.

Item Mary Benson* had her son baptized Noah.

Novr 16 Joseph & Allice Place* own'd the covenant & had a Daughter baptized Allice & another Elizabeth.

Decr 14th Thomas Son to Issachar & Sarah Dam was baptized.

1756 Jan 18: Dudley Gillman Son to Joseph & Johanna Adams was baptized.

*Certain words are omitted.—Ed.

1756 Item Betty Daughter to Eliphelet & Abigail Dam was baptized.

Feb: 15th Joseph Son to Joseph & Elizabth Trickey was baptized.

Elizabeth Daughter to Thomas & Mary Layton was baptized.

Feb 22: Benjamin Son to Jonathan & Abigail Trickey was baptized.

Feb 29: Joshua Son to Josiah & Elizabeth Downing was baptized.

Item Olive Daughter to Edward & Sarah Walker was Baptized.

March 14 Mr Joseph Pickering was admited to full Communion in this Church.

Item Mrs Hannah Nutter wife to Hatevil Nutter was admited to full Communion in this Church.

April 18th Mr Jno Hoit and Lydia Hoit were admited to full Communion in this Church.

May 9th Mr Theodore Dam and Mary his wife wr admited to full Communion in this Church.

May 16th Deborah Daughter to Jonathan & Mary Huntris was baptized.

May 17: Samuel & Ebenezer twin sons to David & Dorothy Dennit wr baptized.

May 23 Nathan Webb Son to Benjamin & Abigail Adams was baptized, born May 16th 1756.

May 30th Jno Coleman owned the Covenant & had a Daughter Baptized Allice.

June 27: William Son to Thomas & Elizabeth Vincent was baptized.

July 18: Valentine Son to Theodore & Mary Dam was baptized.

Augst 8th Mr John Nutter & Anna Nutter his wife were admited to full Communion in this Church.

Item Mr Samll Rawlins was admited to full Communion in ys Church.

Item Mrs Jane Emmons was admited to full Communion in ys Church.

Augst 29th Elizabeth Daughter to Joshua & Sarah Nutter was baptized.

Sepr 26th Johanna Daughter to Mr Samll & Mary Rawlins was baptized.

1756 Octr 3: ——— Daughter to Pitman Coolbroth & Jane his wife was baptized.

Oct: 18: Sam^{ll} & David Sons to Mr Hatevil & Sarah Layton were baptized.

Decr 11th Susanna Daughter to Sam^{ll} & Elizth Shakford was baptized.

1757. Jan 16th Sam^{ll} & Solomon, Sons to William & Anna Tompson were baptized.

Feb 20th John Son to Icabod & Olive Rawlins was baptized.

Item Allice Daughter to Thomas & Mary Pickering was baptized.

March 13th John Son to Mr John and Anna Nutter was baptized.

April 10th David Dennet Son to Josiah & Elizabeth Downing was baptized.

April 17th Anna Daughter to Dea Moses Furbur & Anna his wife was baptized.

April 18 Mary Tompson ye wife of Sam^{ll} Tompson Senr owned the Covenant and was baptized, private Baptism.

May 8th Antony Nutter & Sarah his wife* owned ye Covenant and had y^{r} Children baptized, vizt Antony & Willm their sons were baptized.

Item: Joseph son to James & Hannah Willkinson was baptized.

June 12th Mr Richard Furbur & Elizabeth his wife were admited to full Communion in y^{s} Church.

July 3^{d} Mr Samuel Tompson & Mary his wife had a Son Baptized Benjamin.

Item Aaron Grandson to Mr John Hogdon & Mary his wife was Baptized.

Augst 21: Elizabeth & Louis Downing twin Daughters to William & Susanna Huntris were baptized.

Sepr 18th Lemuel Son to Joseph and Elizabeth Trickey was Baptized.

Novr 3^{d} John Harrison Son to Mr Richard & Allice Downing was baptized. Private Baptism.

Novr 13 John Son to Hutson & Madlin Pevey was baptized.

Novr 20: James Nutter Junr and his wife Easter owned the Covenant & had a Son Baptized, Ebenezer.

*Certain words are omitted.—Ed.

1757 Decr 30th John Woodman Son to Mr John Coleman & Mary his wife was baptized.

1758. Feb 12th Elizabeth Daughter to David & Dorothy Dennet was baptized.

March 5th William Son to Joseph & Johanna Adams was baptized.

March 12th Samuel Son to Ebenezer Adams & Lois his wife was baptized.

April 2^{d} John Son to Thomas & Elizabeth Vincent was baptized.

April 9th Frances Daughter to Richard & Elizath Furbur was baptized.

April 19th Moses Son to Eliphelet & Abigail Dam was baptized: Private Baptism.

April 23^{d} Rebecca Daughter to Theodore & Mary Dam was baptized.

June 4th Ruth Webb Daughter to Benja^{n} & Abigail Adams was baptized.

July 9th Ame Daughter to Mr James & Olive Coolbroth was baptized.

July 23^{d} Elizabeth Daughter to Mr Gideon and Elioner Walker was baptized.

Augst 6th Mr Gideon Walker and Elioner his wife were admited members in full Communion in this Church.

Item James Son to John & Sarah Benson was baptized.

Sepr 7 At a Church meeting held at my house

1: Voted that all the members of the Church y^{t} are able pay 8 O. T. each member for every quarter until such time as the money s^{d} grow better. And that those that are most able pay so much more at this time as may probably make up the money that is now Due to the Deacon wch is 8^{l} 6^{s} some odd pence.

2: That every member s^{d} paper his money or else his money s^{d} be forfeited & it may be Demanded of him or her as not paid.

3: Voted that each member pay his money & Contribute the same on the Sabbath that is at the 1st Sacrament for said quarter & this to be Continued Quarterly for 3 Quarters of the year.

1758 Oct 29th Hannah Daughter to Joseph and Elizabeth Downing was Baptized.

Novr 26th Benjamin Rawlins Grandson to Mrs Deborah Rawlins was baptized on her account.

Decr 24 Mr Nicholas Pickering own'd the Covenant & had a Daughter Baptized Temperance.

1759 Feb: 18th Jonathan Son to Joseph & Elizath Trickey was baptized.

Feb: 25th John Son to Joseph & Johanna Adams was baptized.

April 15th Mary Daughter to Mr Samll Shakford & Elizabeth his wife was baptized. Died April 12, 1825, Aged 66.

April 29th Patience Daughter to Mr Thomas Pickering & Mary his wife was baptized.

May 2d Abigail Nutter owned the Covenant & was baptized.

Also Nathan Son to James Nutter Junr & Easter was baptized.

May 6th Elizabeth Harrison Daughter to Richard Downing Esqr & Alice his wife was baptized.

May 20th Sarah Daughter to Joseph & Allice Place was baptized.

May 27th Seth Daughter* to Jonathan & Mary Huntris was baptized.

July 1st Mrs Anne Quint was admited a member in full Communion in ys Church.

Item: Mary Daughter to Richard and Elizath Furbur was baptized.

July 8 Hannah Daughter to Mr Samll & Abigail Tompson was baptized.

Item Abigail Daughter to Mr Samll Rawlins and Mary his wife was baptized.

July 29th Jonathan Quint owned the Covenant and had a Son Baptized Joseph.

Augst 19 Benjamin Son to Mr Jno & Mary Coleman was baptized.

Augst 26th Easter Daughter to Mr Joshua & Sarah Nutter was baptized.

Decr 16th Antony Nutter Son to Icabod & Olive Rawlins was baptized.

*The word daughter is an error in original record, for the word son, without doubt.—Ed.

1760 March 16 Ann Daughter to Mr John Nutter and Anne his wife was baptized.

April 20th Thomas Son to Thomas & Elizath Vincent was Baptized.

May 18 Mr Joseph Benson owned the Covenant & had a Daughter Baptized Anna Parker.

Item Johanna Daughter to John and Sarah Benson was Baptized.

May 25 Samuel Son to Josiah and Elizabeth Downing was baptized.

June 1st John Son to Nicholas & Hannah Pickering was baptized.

June 15: Abigail Daughter to Thomas Junr and Jerusha Pickering was Baptized.

July 6 Ephraim Pickering and Lydia his wife* owned the Covenant and had two children baptized, the Eldest was Baptized Nanne, & the other was baptized Sarah Toppan.

Item John Son to David & Dorothy Dennet was baptized.

July 13. Hannah Daughter to Charles & Hannah Dennet was baptized.

Augst 24th Mary Daughter to Benjan and Abigail Adams was baptized. Born Augst 11th 1760.

Augst 31. Benjamin Son to Theodore and Mary Dam was baptized.

Octr 19th Mary Daughter to Mr Thomas & ——— Ayers his wife was baptized.

Novr 30th Nancy Daughter to Mr Eliphelet Dam & Abigl his wife was baptized.

Decr 14th Benjamin Row Son to Jonathan & Elizath Quint was baptized.

1761. March 22d George Son to Pitman & Jane Coolbroth was baptized.

March 29th Joseph Coleman owned the Covenant & had a Daughter baptized Lydia.

June 7th Mr Icabod Rawlins and his wife Olive were admited members in full Communion in this Church.

July 5th John Bickford Son to Nicholas and Hannah Pickering was baptized.

Augst 30th Mary Daughter to John and Mary Coleman was baptized.

*Certain words are omitted.—Ed.

STRATHAM GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 74.]

Walter W. Wiggin's Family.

Walter Weeks Wiggin Born November 15th 1797.
Charlotte Odell Born September 4th 1790.
Married February 1st 1824.

Their Children:

Horace Wiggin Born August 4th 1825.
Daniel Hilton Wiggin Born July 5th 1827.
Charlotte Ann Wiggin Born May 9th 1829.

Deaths.

Walter W. Wiggin departed this life May 4, 1833.

(S. T. R., V: 40.)

Dr. James Odell's Family.

James Odell Born October 28, 1784.
Charlotte Hilton Born September 4th 1790.
Married November 22, 1812.

Their Children:

James Eustace Odell Born October 4th 1813.
Sarah Wiggin Odell Born January 18th 1816.
William Graves Odell Born January 11th 1819.
George Hilton Odell Born November 19th 1820.

Deaths.

William G. Odell departed this life February 22, 1819.
James Odell departed this life February 22, 1822.

(S. T. R., V: 41.)

Deaths.

Sarah Abby, daughter of Simeon and Abby Rundlett Died Feb. 3, 1843, aged 1 year and 10 months.

Dinah Lane, Died April 18, 1843, aged 81 years.

Ann Chase wife of Phinehas M. Chase Died June 5, 1843, aged 36 years.

Abram Thomas son of James R. and Olive A. Stockbridge, Died June 28, 1843, aged 3 years.

Maj. Joseph Hoit Died Dec. 8, 1843, in the 70th year of his age.

Joseph Coombs, Died Dec. 20, 1843, aged 74 years.

(S. T. R., V: 42.)

Thomas Tuttle's Family.

Thomas Tuttle, Born Nov. 25, 1797.

Mary Stockbridge, Born May 29, 1798.

Married July 22, 1821.

Their Children:

James Smith Tuttle, Born Oct. 3, 1823.

Mary Lucy Tuttle, Born August 9, 1825.

Isaiah Wiggin Tuttle, Born August 24, 1827.

Thomas Bartlett Tuttle, Born July 2, 1829.

Samuel Aura Tuttle, Born August 5, 1831.

Sally Leah Tuttle, Born Dec. 7, 1835.

Lucella Wadleigh Tuttle, Born Sept. 28, 1839.

Samuel M. Pearson, Born May 28th, 1841, at Stratham, N. H. N° of Children, 4th; Father's name, Samuel M. Pearson; Birthplace, Andover, Mass.; By Occupation, a Carpenter; Age, 40 years; Mother's name, Elizabeth W. Shannon; Birthplace, Barrington, N. H.; Age, 33 years.

Recorded by Fred'k. J. Franklyn, Town Clerk.

May 24, 1906. (S. T. R., V: 44.

Children of George Wiggin, Junr.

Isaac S. Wiggin born April 24th 1844, at Stratham, N. H. N° of Children, 1st; Father's Name, George Wiggin; Birthplace, Maine; by occupation, a Farmer; Age, 38 years; Mother's Maiden Name, Elizabeth W. Shannon; Birthplace, Barrington, N. H.; Age, 36 years.

George Wiggin, born November 5th, 1846, at Stratham, N. H. N° of Children, 2nd; Father's name, George Wiggin; Birthplace, Maine; by occupation, a Farmer; Age, 40 years; Mother's Maiden Name, Elizabeth W. Shannon; Birthplace, Barrington, N. H.; Age, 38 years.

The particulars of the above births were obtained from Isaac S. Wiggin, and recorded by

Fred'k. J. Franklyn, Town Clerk.

May 14, 1906.

(S. T. R., V: 45.)

Capt. Andrew Wiggin's Family.

Andrew Wiggin Born Oct. 8th 1768.

Dorothy Wiggin Born Nov. 11th 1777.

Married May 29th 1799.

Their Children.

Dorothy Wingate Wiggin Born Nov. 15th 1800.

Andrew Merrell Wiggin Born Jany 24th 1805.
Josiah Bartlett Wiggin Born June 1st 1811.

Deaths.

Andrew Wiggin Died July 28, 1838.
Mary A. Hubbard was born on Wednesday August the 10th 1848 at ½ past six in the morning.
A true copy Attest Henry H. Staples.
Recorded Nov. 11th 1857. Town Clerk of Stratham.
(S. T. R., V: 46.)

George W. Thompson of Barrington, N. H. and Mary Wingate of Stratham were married April 18th 1833, by Jacob Cummings, Congre^{l} Minister.
A True Record.
Attest George W. Thompson, Town Clerk.
Recorded November 25th 1856. (S. T. R., V: 229.

Marriages.

Henry L. Ford and Mary I. Nudd, both of Stratham, married May 7th 1840.
Nathan Knowles and Lucy Pottle, both of Stratham, married April 18, 1841.
James S. Leavitt and Ann M. Pinkham, both of Stratham, married January 14th 1842.
Andrew Bordman of Stratham, and Eliza Knowles of North Hampton, married January 17th 1842.
Richard Scammon of Stratham, and Abigail Bachelder of North Hampton, married Feb. 9th 1842.
Henry Staples and Nancy Foss, both of Stratham, married July 5th 1842.
Lewis B. Hawkins of Roxbury, Mass. and Martha S. W. Sinclair of Stratham, married July 26th 1842.
Joseph Hoit, Jr. and Almira G. Dresser both of Epping, married Sept. 5th 1842.
Benjamin F. Moore of Stratham and Abigail A. Hall of New Market, married May 14th 1843.
All the above named persons were married by me,
Noah Piper, Minister of the Gospel.
A true copy. Attest I. B. Wiggin, Town Clerk.
(S. T. R., V: 230.)

The following Marriages solemnized by Elder Noah Piper.
George B. Fifield of Stratham & Mary Smith of North Hampton Married Ap^{l} 6th 1820.
Simon Knowles, Jr. & Abigail Rollings both Seabrook Married June 11th 1820.

Capt. William Trefethren of Rye & Susanna Piper of Stratham, Married Feby 1st 1821.

Moses Bowley & Caroline Foss both of Stratham, Married Feby 20th 1821.

Thomas Tuttle & Mary Stockbridge both of Stratham, Married July 22nd 1821.

Abram Crimbell of North Hampton & Mary Wiggin of Stratham Married Septr 9th 1821.

David R. Dimon & Nancy Piper both of Stratham Married April 1st 1822.

Reuben Langley & Sally Scammon both of Stratham Married April 18th 1822.

Benjamin Crimbell of North Hampton & Sarah Nay of Nottingham Married May 29th 1822.

Joshua Nason & Deborah Robinson both of Stratham Married June 18th 1822.

Ephraim Leavitt of Chichester & Abigail Piper of Stratham Married Sep^{t} 23rd 1822.

Daniel Avery, Esqr of Guilford & Betsy Piper of Stratham Married March 12th 1823.

John Clark & Elizabeth Neal both of Stratham Married March 31st 1823.

Warren Doe of Newmarket & Clarissa H. Lang of Stratham Married Oc^{t} 26th 1823.

Capt James Rollins & Sophia Moore both of Stratham Married Nov. 9th 1823.

Joseph Brackett of Newmarket & Eliza Brackett of Stratham Married Nov. 23rd 1823.

Joseph Moulton & Mary Ann Brown both of Hampton Falls Married Dec. 9th 1823.

Walter W. Wiggin & Charlotte Odell both of Stratham Married Feby 1st 1824.

Joseph T. Weeks & Nancy R. Hilton both of Greenland Married Feby 1st 1824.

A true copy, Attest George Lane, Town Clerk.

(S. T. R., V: 252.)

This may certify that Mr Nathan Cate and Miss Mary M. Lane were married this day as the law directs.

Stratham, April 6th 1825. Jacob Cummings.

This may certify that Mr William B. Dana and Miss Margaret Ann Dean both of Exeter, were married this day as the law directs.

August 24th 1825. J. Cummings.

A true copy, Attest George Lane, Town Clerk.

This may certify that the following persons were united in marriage during the past year by me acording to law.

1827. April 15. Mr Theodore Wiggin, Jr. to Miss Mary H. Fifield both of Stratham.

August 13. Doct. Josiah Bartlett to Miss Hannah E. W. Thompson both of Stratham.

November 18. Mr. Richard Horn to Miss Mary Elizabeth Taylor both of Stratham.

Stratham, Jany 17, 1828.

Jacob Cummings, Pastor of Cong. Church.

A true Copy Attest George Lane, Town Clerk.

Benjamin Moulton of Portsmouth and Olive L. Wiggin of Stratham were Married November 20, 1825, according to the laws of this State. Noah Piper.

A correct copy Attest George Lane, Town Clerk.

(S. T. R., V: 253.)

The following marriages were solemnized by Elder Noah Piper.

Jethro L. Gray of Strafford and Lucretia Pottle of Stratham, Married July 9th 1826.

Joseph S. Marston and Sally D. Crimbell both of Northampton, Married September 17, 1826.

Josiah Burley and Theodotia Piper both of Stratham, Married December 17, 1826.

Simeon Rundlet and Betsey Tibbets both of Stratham, Married March 6, 1827.

I hereby certify that the within named persons were Married by me according to law. Noah Piper.

Copied correctly, Attest George Lane, Town Clerk.

Record of Marriages by Elder Noah Piper.

Josiah R. Purington and Eliza P. Richardson both of Lowell Married May 10th 1827.

Samuel Caban and Phebe Thomas both of Exeter married Novm 4th 1827.

Greenleaf C. Brown of Stratham and Abigail Brown of Hampton Falls, married March 5th 1828.

John Piper Jr. and Eliza Ann French both of Stratham married April 13th 1828.

Mr. Town Clerk please to record the above marriages.

Noah Piper.

Correct copy, Attest George Lane, Town Clerk.

This certifies that Mr. Josiah Brown of Boston and Miss Eliza Brown of Seabrook have been united in marriage according to the law. Jacob Cummings,
Pastor, Cong. church Stratham.
Correct copy, Attest George Lane, Town Clerk.
(S. T. R., V: 254.)

Mr Thomas J. Haines and Miss Mary Rollins both of Stratham married May 18th 1828.

Obed Rollins of Exeter and Sarah Fifield of Stratham Married July 20th 1828.

Jonathan Leavitt and Charlotte Boyd both of Stratham married July 27th 1828.

Seth F. Rollins of Dover and Harriet M. Smith of Brentwood Married Nov. 13th 1828.

Samuel Haines and Almira Brimblecom both of Stratham, Married January 19th 1829.

All the above named persons were Married by me
Noah Piper.
A true copy, Attest George Lane, Town Clerk.

Capt Nathan Moulton of Hampton Falls and Sarah Brown of Stratham, married June 17th 1830.

Mr. Jonathan Towle, Jr. and Sarah Lane both of Hampton married Sep. 5th 1830.

Mr. Thomas J. Lang of Hampton Falls and Eunice Daniels of Stratham married April 14th 1831.

Mr. Benjamin Kelley and Sarah M. Feltch both of Stratham married June 23d 1831.

Elder Asa Merrill and Mrs. Susanna Babb both of Stratham Oct. 19th 1831.

Mr Jeremiah S. Rollings and Mary Ann Shaw both of North Hampton married January 19th 1832.

Mr. Samuel Sanborn of Exeter and Elizabeth Jewell of Stratham married Nov. 15th 1832.

Mr. Mark Roberts and Sally Wiggin both of Stratham married Dec. 19th 1832.

Mr. Samuel Garland and Sarah Ann Towle both of Hampton married Feb. 27th 1833.

This certifies that the above named persons were married by the subscriber at the dates above mentioned.
Noah Piper.
A true copy, Attest George Lane, Town Clerk.
(S. T. R., V: 255.)

FRIENDS RECORDS,
DOVER N. H., MONTHLY MEETING.

FAMILY RECORDS.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 70.]

Moses Varney; page 18.
Mary Estes; page 17; died, buried 4, 2 mo. 1825.
Married at Dover, 25, 3 mo. 1761.
Their children born in Dover except Sarah who was born at Wolfborough:
Susannah, born 10, 1 mo. 1762; died 27, 4 mo. 1782.
Richard, 2, 12 mo. 1763; page 69.
Ruth, 24, 11 mo. 1765; married out to James Wiggin; disowned.
Joshua, 10, 12 mo. 1767; removed to Danby, cert. 3 mo. 1796.
Anne, 13, 5 mo. 1769; married out to Samuel Abbott.
Joseph, 24, 1 mo. 1771; page 92.
Mary, 7, 3 mo. 1773; died 8, 6 mo. 1790.
Mercy, 20, 9 mo. 1774; died 22, 8 mo. 1784.
Judith, 2, 3 mo. 1777; page 92; married Andrew Wiggin.
Sarah, 10, 4 mo. 1779; married Paul Varney.
Gideon Tibbetts.
Miriam Hoag.
Married at Hampton, 1761.
Nathan Varney; page 18; died 4, 2 mo. 1808.
Abigail Tuttle; page 18; died 19, 1 mo. 1793.
Married at Dover, 4, 11 mo. 1761.
Their children born in Dover:
Anna, born 21, 3 mo. 1763; died 30, 3 mo. 1763.
Nathan, 4, 4 mo. 1764; died 11, 12 mo. 1780.
Judith, 23, 2 mo. 1766; page 77; married Cyrus Beede.
Hope, 16, 10 mo. 1768; page 75; married Ebenezer Jenkins.
Reuben, 14, 5 mo. 1771; page 94.
Kezia, 4, 7 mo. 1774; disowned 1801; married out to Daniel Jenness, Biddeford; died 25, 11 mo. 1825.
Abigail, 12, 6 mo. 1780; disowned; married Jesse Kimball.

David Nichols; died 8, 1 mo. 1775.
Phebe Chase; died 30, 5 mo. 1793.
Married and came from Salem to Dover.
Their children born in Berwick:
Eunice, born 3, 11 mo. 1759; died 21, 10 mo. 1765.
Hannah, 23, 2 mo. 1761; married out from Friends, died in profession of Friends' principles but not a member, died 20, 2 mo. 1786.
David, 14, 11 mo. 1762; page 75.
Thomas, 15, 7 mo. 1764; died 3, 2 mo. 1789.
Eunice, 21, 12 mo. 1765; page 70; married Joseph Estes.
Samuel, 21, 10 mo. 1767; page 73.
Stephen, 12, 2 mo. 1769; removed to Salem.
Phebe, 12, 12 mo. 1770; removed to Salem.
John, 10, 9 mo. 1772; page 90.
Sarah, 11, 12 mo. 1774; page 90; married Isaac Buffum.
(F. F. R., I: 39.)
James Neal; page 20; died 6, 9 mo. 1821. Æ 85.
Elizabeth Roberts; died 10, 3 mo. 1810. Æ 65.
Married (in Dover, Nov. 26,) 1761.
Samuel Gould, Jr.; page 33; disowned 19, 2 mo. 1791.
Margery Hussey.
Married at Dover, 23, 12 mo. 1761.
Timothy Robinson, Jr.; page 24; died 29, 7 mo. 1815.
Alice Frye; page 24; died 22, 9 mo. 1807.
Married at Kittery, 6, 1 mo. 1762.
No children.
Jedediah Morrill; page 26; died 26, 4 mo. 1776.
Sarah Gould; removed to Falmouth, certificate 20, 3 mo. 1790.
Married at Berwick, 28, 1 mo. 1762.
Reuben Tuttle; page 18; removed to Falmouth with their children.
Elizabeth Hanson; page 21.
Married at Dover, 26, 5 mo. 1762.
Their children born in Barrington and removed with their parents to Falmouth Monthly Meeting:
Judith, born 16, 9 mo. 1762.
Mary, 24, 3 mo. 1765.
Elisha, 27, 9 mo. 1767.
Reuben, 28, 4 mo. 1770.
Lydia, 30, 3 mo. 1773.
Mehitable, 2, 5 mo. 1775.
Anna, 17, 5 mo. 1778.

Abraham Morrill; pages 26 and 46; died 1810.
Elizabeth Lewis.
Married at Berwick, 1, 7 mo. 1762.
Jedediah Varney; page 23; died 25, 11 mo. 1799.
Mary Hanson; page 21; died 16, 3 mo. 1798.
Married out from Friends, Dover.
(F. F. R., I: 40.)
Benjamin Meader; page 21; died 6, 4 mo. 1827.
Patience Hanson; page 21; died 19, 3 mo. 1825.
Married at Dover, 23, 6 mo. 1762.
Their children:
Hannah, born 27, 4 mo. 1763; page 81; married David Roberts.
Mary, 2, 1 mo. 1765; married Paul Bunker.
Tobias, 1, 5 mo. 1767; removed to Falmouth, cert. 19, 12 mo. 1789.
Micajah, 24, 8 mo. 1769; removed to Durham, cert. 20, 8 mo. 1791.
Hanson, 26, 9 mo. 1772; died 16, 12 mo. 1794.
Judith, 12, 8 mo. 1776; page 95; married David Green.
Stephen, 19, 12 mo. 1782; page 95.
Ephraim, 11, 12 mo. 1785; removed to Sandwich.
Elijah Hanson; removed to Falmouth.
Martha Varney; page 22.
Married at Dover, 18, 9 mo. 1762.
Daniel Varney; page 18; died 3, 10 mo. 1802.
Martha Clark; page 19; died 17, 7 mo. 1819.
Married at Dover, 24, 11 mo. 1762.
Their children born in Dover:
Daniel, born 1, 3 mo. 1766; page 75.
James; married, removed to Danby.
Sarah.
Deliverance, 20, 2 mo. 1772.
Aaron; disowned.
Mercy; married out; disowned.
Elijah Austin; page 16; died 1812.
Hannah Roberts; died, buried 23, 4 mo. 1812.
Married at Dover, 30, 12 mo. 1762.
Their children born in Madbury:
Sarah, born 7, 9 mo. 1763; page 94; married Tobias Evans.
Anne, 11, 10 mo. 1765; married out to Robert Hanson; disowned; restored.
Lydia, 10, 5 mo. 1767; died 28, 3 mo. 1783.

Phebe, 28, 2 mo. 1770; page 81; married Tobias Tuttle.
Hannah, 21, 9 mo. 1773; disowned 10 mo. 1800; restored.
Elizabeth, 2, 8 mo. 1775; died 7, 4 mo. 1783.
Keziah, 7, 8 mo. 1778; married out to Jonathan Lamos; disowned.
Elijah, 21, 9 mo. 1784; married out and disowned.

James Tuttle, 3d; page 23; died, buried 29, 1 mo. 1816.
Rose Pinkham; died 29, 10 mo. 1790.
Married at Dover, 6, 1 mo. 1763.
Children:
Stephen, born.
Elijah.
James.
Nicholas.
Otis; disowned 15, 1 mo. 1840.

Benjamin Evans.
Elizabeth Jenkins; page 24; died 1796.
Married at Dover 1, 6 mo. 1763.
Their children born in Madbury:
Phebe, born 11, 6 mo. 1764; disowned 10 mo. 1790; married out to Jonathan Jenness.
Benjamin Hanson, 9, 1 mo. 1766; disowned 28, 5 mo. 1791.
Mary, 7, 11 mo. 1767; died 9, 10 mo. 1780.
William, 29, 1 mo. 177–; disowned.
Elizabeth, 8, 4 mo. 1776; died 6, 3 mo. 1789.
Joseph, 4, 5 mo. 1785; died 26, 9 mo. 1786.
Mary, 24, 3 mo. 1788.

(F. F. R., I: 41.)

Seth Jacobs; disowned 23, 6 mo. 1781.
Abigail Lamos; page 23.
Married at Dover, 1763.
Note: Seth was not considered a member till now.

Remembrance Clark; page 19; died 5, 11 mo. 1810.
Sarah Bridges; died 8, 1 mo. 1809.
Married at Dover, 31, 8 mo. 1763.
Their children born in Dover:
Abraham, born 23, 10 mo. 1764; died 29, 1 mo. 1823.
Mary, 1, 2 mo. 1767; died 19, 1 mo. 1793.
James, 22, 6 mo. 1769.
John, 24, 8 mo. 1772; disowned 1795.
Sarah, 15, 7 mo. 1775; disowned.
Joseph, 19, 1 mo. 1779; disowned.
Remembrance, 3, 1 mo. 1782; disowned.

Joseph Cartland; page 29; died 21, 1 mo. 1807.
Anne Hanson; page 21; died 10, 12 mo. 1816.
Married at Dover, 27, 10 mo. 1763.
Their children born in Lee:
Sarah, born 24, 1 mo. 1764; married Levi Green of Weare.
Tobias, 11, 9 mo. 1766; disowned.
Hannah, 6, 12 mo. 1767; died 10 mo. 1769.
Jonathan, 16, 7 mo. 1769; page 93.
Lydia, 30, 11 mo. 1772; married Edmund Gove of Weare.
John, 22, 7 mo. 1776; certificate to Vassalboro, 27, 1 mo. 1800.
James Lamos; page 23; died 15, 10 mo. 1776.
Sarah Austin; pages 36 and 72.
Married at Dover, 27, 10 mo. 1763.
Their children born in Dover:
Stephen, born 12, 3 mo. 1765; disowned 1796.
Keziah, 12, 3 mo. 1765; page 70; married Enoch Hoag, Jr.
James, 18, 2 mo. 1767; page 91.
Joseph, 18, 5 mo. 1770; died 27, 9 mo. 1774.
Joseph Tibbetts; died 5, 11 mo. 1823.
Elizabeth Hussey; page 26; died 24, 1 mo. 1810.
Married at Dover, 30, 11 mo. 1763.
Their children:
Hannah, born 2, 8 mo, 1765; married out to Paul Libbey.
Samuel, 10, 10 mo. 1767.
Abigail, 10, 11 mo. 1769; married out to Peter Hanson.
Enoch, 11, 4 mo. 1772; died.
Sarah, 15, 2 mo. 1776; married out to James Hubbard.
Elizabeth, 24, 2 mo. 1778; married out to ——— Clements.
Ebenezer Varney; page 23; died 30, 11 mo. 1776.
Lydia Twist.
Married at Salem, 1764.
No children.
Enoch Page; died 27, 11 mo. 1799.
Ruth Peasley.
Married at Hampton.
Their children born in Berwick:
Samuel, born 30, 9 mo. 1767; page 76.
Ruth, 5, 11 mo. 1770; married Philip Jones; removed to Hampton, cert. 20, 3 mo. 1799.
Hannah, 1, 9 mo. 1773; married Moses Huntingdon, Hampton.
Enoch, 3, 4 mo. 1776.

Daniel, 3, 1 mo. 1778.
Mary, 20, 9 mo. 1780; page 93. (F. F. R., I: 42.)
Timothy Varney; page 26; died 30, 9 mo. 1808.
Abigail Hussey; page 24.
Married at Dover, 4, 1 mo. 1764.
Their children born in Dover, except Mary, Timothy and Abigail who were born in Berwick:
Hannah, born 14, 2 mo. 1765; page 71; married Samuel Buffum.
Samuel, 16, 2 mo. 1767; page 78.
Huldah, 1, 4 mo. 1769; page 72; married Benaiah Purinton.
Mercy, 8, 3 mo. 1771; page 73; married Amos Hill.
Mary, 28, 6 mo. 1775; page 78; married Ezekiel Varney.
Timothy, 11, 2 mo. 1781.
Abigail, 30, 5 mo. 1785; died 3, 8 mo. 1786.
Isaac Canney; page 23; disowned; died 3 mo. 1828.
Sarah Daniels; she was not a member of our Society till now; disowned.
Married at Dover, May 2, 1764.
Ronalds Jenkins; pages 26 and 74.
Lydia Allen; died 22, 8 mo. 1783.
Married in Kittery, 4, 10 mo. 1764.
Their children born in Kittery:
Ebenezer, born 25, 6 mo. 1765; page 75.
Jedediah, 15, 9 mo. 1767; married out; disowned.
Elizabeth, 25, 9 mo. 1769; page 94; married Reuben Varney.
James, 13, 2 mo. 1773; removed to N. Cornwall 1795, New York State.
Elijah, 11, 4 mo. 1776; died.
Hannah, 11, 7 mo. 1779.
Josiah Morrill; page 26.
Hannah Webber.
Married at Berwick, 25, 10 mo. 1764.
Moses Austin; page 23; died 5, 6 mo. 1792.
Phebe Hussey; page 26; died 27, 1 mo. 1813.
Married at Dover, 14, 1 mo. 1765.
Their children born in Rochester:
Sarah, born 9, 7 mo. 1765; page 71; married Obadiah Whittier.
Mary, 31, 1 mo. 1772; married Daniel Breed of Weare.
Elizabeth, 31, 1 mo. 1772; page 93; married Jonathan Cartland.
Anne, 4, 2 mo. 1775; married Israel Peasley, Weare.

MARRIAGES BY REV. JOHN OSBORNE, LEE, N. H.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 80.]

1811. Then married the following persons.
William Wiggins and Sarah Brown, Epping.
John Yeaton, Lydia French, Durham.
Thomas Williams, Barrington, Hannah Emerson, Lee.
Joseph Pendexter, Barrington, Drusilla Burleigh, Newmarket.
Ebenezer Kent, Polly Shepherd, Durham.
Jonathan Davis, Nancy Barter, Newmarket.
Miles Buzzell, Barrington, Deliverance Snell, Lee.
Page Batchelder, Betsy Doesrow,? Deerfield.
Dent Gale 4th, Gilmanton, Sally Burleigh, Newmarket.
Benjamin Pottle, Martha Stockbridge, Stratham.
Gershom Downs, Rochester, Betsy Runnels, Lee.
Samuel Hill, Madbury, Hannah Bodge, Lee.
William Jones, Barrington, Sarah Hill, Lee.
David Watson, Newmarket, Hannah Tuttle, Durham.
Nath[l] Horn, Abigail Randell, Durham.
Thomas York, Lee, Polly Chapman, Newmarket.
Alexander Luey, Nottingham, Mary Laskey, Lee.
James Huntress, Sally Willy, Durham.
Nath[l] Rundlet, Abigail Rollins, Lee.
Charles Bickford, Wakefield, Mary Bickford, Durham.
Lycurgas Eastman, Sally Dame, Durham.

1812. Then married the following persons, viz.
Sam[l] Davis, Lee, Lydia Leathers, Nottingham.
Joseph Tuttle, Jr., Lee, Sally Gilman, Newmarket.
Samuel Buzzell, Northwood, Jane Rawlins, Lee.
Nath[l] Oak, (Exeter man), Abigail Cartland, Lee.
William Demerit, Durham, Nancy Chapman, Newmarket.
Sam[l] Langley, Sally Hilton, Lee.
James Robinson, Abigail Beck, Durham.
Jonath[n] Jones, Lydia M. Smith, Durham.
Israel Chesley, Durham, Betsey Folsom, Newmarket.
John Williams, Sally Langmaid, Lee.
Joseph Davis, Durham, Mary Tuttle, Lee.
Samuel Beck, Lovey Clough, Lee.

1812. Paul Giles, Jr., Sally Randell, Lee.
Timothy Pinkham, Sally Garland, Durham.
Noah Willy, Dorothy Cilly, Durham.
Sam[l] Rollins, Barnstead, Abigail Emerson, Lee.
Daniel Young, Dover, Abigail Chesley, Durham.
Benjamin Tuttle, Ann Cartland, Lee.
Robert Jones, Lydia Edgerly, Durham.
1813. Then married the following persons, viz.
Israel Gilman, Newmarket, Mehitable Burleigh, Lee.
John Meader, Newington, Betsy Edgerly, Durham.
John Critchet, Betsy Speed, Epping.
Daniel Rand, Barnstead, Polly Kent, Durham.
James Hutchins, Wakefield, Temperance Snell, Lee.
Edward Griffeth, Dover, Martha Bennet, Durham.
James Doe, Lee, Patience Langley, Barrington.
John A. Rollins, Mary Jane Runlet, Lee.
David Furber, Northwood, Sally Haley, Epping.
Benja. Folsom, Walpool, Mary Pinkham, Durham.
Spencer Wentworth, Lydia Dow, Lee.
Sewell Colly, Charlotte Dearborn, Newmarket.
Charles Runlet, Abigail Dame, Lee.
Isaac Whitehouse, Love Cromit, Durham.
Jonathan Hayes, Barrington, Mary Drew, Durham.
Josiah Watson, Nottingham, Caroline Colcord, Newmarket.
Jacob Langmaid, Susanna Glover, Lee.
John Hill, Lois Randell, Lee.
Andrew G. Smith, Durham, Deborah Durrell, Lee.
Samuel Chapman, Barnstead, Elizabeth Hodgdon, Portsmouth.
Elijah York, Comfort Chapman, Lee.
1814. Then married the following persons.
March — John T. Pinkham and Clarissa Nudd, both of Durham.
John Burleigh, Lee, Hannah Gilman, Newmarket.
Jona[n] Harvey, Nottingham, Molly Runnels, Lee.
March 6. James Shepherd Hill, Newmarket, to Hannah Randall, Lee,
March 6. Capt. Robert Porter, Ann Pendergast, Lee.
March 6. Joseph P. Ricker, Durham, Deborah Foy, Barrington.
March 6. Meserve Meader, Exeter, Mary Fernald, Lee.
April 14. Robert Furniss, to Mary French, Durham.
June 9. Charles Smart, to Betsy Burleigh, Newmarket.

1814. Richard Kent, Junr and Polly Crummet, Durham.
July 8. Nicholas Pendergrass, to Lois Emerson, Lee.
13. John George, Deborah Tuttle, Exeter.
William Fullerton, of Wolfborough, to Desire Doe. Newmarket.
July 10th. John Farnam, to Susan Giles, Lee.
July 10th. Robert S. Waldron, Rye, to Martha Lang, Lee.
July 14. Francis Doe, Lee, Mary Gleason, Barrington.
Miles Randell, to Abigail Jenkins, Lee.
John Morse, Exeter, to Nancy Glidden, Lee.
Then married Noah Davis, Epping, to Sally Noble, Lee.
Moses Wingate Watson, to Polly Henty, Dover.
Nov. 14th. Joseph Leathers, Jr., Nottingham, and Polly Smith, Barrington.
Nov. 24th. David Dearborn, Nottingham, to Mary Brackett, Newmarket.
Octr. 23. Then married Zebulon Doe, of Newmarket, to Betsey Miller Clark, of Stratham.
Decr. 19. John Thompson and Sally Woodman, both Durham.
Eli Whittom, Sanford, to Hannah Fernald, of York.
Andrew Bunker and Mary Bickford, both Durham.
Decr. 1st. John Gilman, of Canaan, and Susan Gilman, Newmarket.
1815. Jan. 1. Joseph Tuttle and Mrs Sarah Furber, both Lee.
22. William Tukey, Portsmouth, and Hannah Runnels, Lee.
12th James Evans, Barrington, to Mary Keswell, Nottingham.
Solomon Emerson and Betsy Demerett, both Madbury.
Jonathan Chesley, Barnstead, and Mrs Sally Frost, Lee.
March 1st Samuel Mathes, Love Randell, both Lee.
Josiah Randell, Lee, Susan Swain, Barrington.
March 26. Then married Thomas Chesley 3^{d} and Susan Croxford, both Durham.
30. Mr James Orne, Jr. and Miss Sarah O. Flagg, both Portsmouth.
April 10. Mr Samuel Davis, Durham, and Lydia Drew, Dover.
July 5th. Samuel G. Parker and Miss Sarah J. Kelley, both residents of Durham.

1815. July 3. Benjamin Durgin and Comfort Caswell, both of Lee.

July 20th. Mr Jonathan Glass and Sally Bruce, both of Nottingham.

Sept. 30th. Mr William French and Rebecca Ricker, residents in Durham.

July 21st. Samuel Trickey, of Portsmouth, to Martha Layn, of Lee.

Aug. 19th. Levi Chapman and Frances Dearborn, Newmarket.

July 19.* Aaron Kineston and Mary Dutch, both Newmarket.

Oct. 20. Godfrey Graham, of Concord, to Mrs. Mary Lear, Northwood.

April 10. David Langley and Ann Hilton, both of Lee.

Oct. 24. John T. Emerson and Mary Hanson, both of Durham.

June — Then married Andrew McDaniel, of Barrington and Hannah Demeritt, of Lee.

May 21st Mr James Lamos and Mary Bodge.

April 22. Joseph Burnham, Jr. and Esther Varney, both of Durham.

Decr 1st. Joseph Burnham, of Durham and Lydia Hodgdon, of Madbury.

Decr 1. Mr Joseph Wiggin and Love Willey, both of Lee.

Decr 1. Mr Andrew W. Doe & Sally Chapman, both of Newmarket.

Decr 14. George Gear & Deliverance Gear, both of Barington.

Dec. 25. Andrew Bodge, of Madbury and Betsy Gear, of Barrington.

Dec. 25. Lieut. David Wiggin, of Durham and Drusilla Young, of Newmarket.

1816. Jan. 9. Levi Evans to Abigail Caswell, both of Barrington.

Jan. 1st Then married Levi Norton and Rebecca Bryant Stevens, Newmarket.

22d. Mr Arthur Branscomb & Sally Chapman, both of Newmarket.

*These records, from the irregularity of the dates, were apparently made up later from dates of marriages as given in the marriage certificates and not from a list kept at the time. See dates given on page 130, as Dates of Certificates. It is understood that the dates given are the dates of the marriages.—Ed.

1816. Jan. 8. Mr Ezra Shepherd, of Deerfield, to Miss Lydia French, of Newmarket.

Feb. 10. Mr Thomas Chesley, of Durham, to Miss Joanna Folsom, Newmarket.

22. Mr Daniel Gerrish, Portsmouth, to Miss Sally Smith, Durham.

Feb. 29. Mr Robert Hill & Miss Martha French, both of Lee.

March 13. Mr Josiah Dow and Miss Eliza Grant, both of Lee.

April 3. Mr. Paul Chesley, Madbury, to Miss Mary Demeritt, Lee.

March 11th Then married John Fields, Merrimack and Mary Laskey, Lee.

March 11th Then married Dr. John Morrison, of Alton, to Miss Mary Randell, of Lee.

March 13. Then married John Furber to Comfort Tuttle, both of Lee.

May 5. Mr. George Johnson to Catherine Dame, both of Durham.

May 27. Mr. Edward Furnis, of Durham, to Charlotte Dutch, of Newmarket.

June 29. Mr. Clement Davis, Lee, to Mrs. Abigail Wiggin, of Newmarket.

June 29. Mr. Eliphelet Robinson to Miss Abigail Sinkler, both of Brentwood.

Sept. 2. Mr. John Bickford to Charlotte Hawkins, both of Durham.

Octr 19. Capt. John Peters, of Salem, Mass., to Olive Borthrick, Durham.

Oct. 22. Then married Mr. Thomas Langley, 2d, of Nottingham, to Miss Lois Emerson, Lee.

March 4th Chase Dame, of Durham, to Mary Sias, of Lee.

Nov. 3. Ebenezer Huckins and Olive W. French, both of Newmarket.

Feby 11th Samuel Burleigh, of Sanbornton, to Clarissa Burleigh, Newmarket.

1817. Oct. 13. Moses Woodman, of Durham, to Eliza Snell, Lee.

Nov. 9. Levi French, of Lee, to Abigail Neil, of Newmarket.

Sept. 22. Isaac Wiggin, Durham, to Nancy Langley, of Lee.

1817. Nov. 17. John Robinson, of Portsmouth, to Sally Yeaton, Dover.

Nov. 3. Ebenezer Chapman to Lydia Biglow, both of Newmarket.

Nov. 9. George Dame to Sarah Bennet, both of Durham.

March 20. Joseph Holt to Abigail Robinson, both of Durham.

May 6. Henry C. Smith, of Brentwood, to Sarah B. Auderway, of Lee.

March 6. Ebenezer Kent to Martha Crummett, both of Durham.

John Fowler to Abigail Dame, both of Durham.

Jonathan Thompson, Durham, to Elizabeth Savage, Newmarket.

Job Langley to Temperance Durgin, both of Durham.

Timothy Emerson to Mary Woodman, both of Durham.

Levi Emerson to Mrs. Hannah Fox, both of Lee.

Clement M. Davis to Sarah J. Stevens, both of Durham.

David Rundlett, Lee, to Lydia Hall, Barrington.

Elliot G. Burnham to Anna Dame, both of Durham.

Pelatiah Thompson, Jr. to Susanna Thompson, both of Durham.

Jonathan Emerson to Susan Dame, both of Lee.

Joseph Whittier to Nancy Lock, both of Dover.

Ralph Corson to Betsy Elliot, both of Lee.

John Farnham to Eliza Hilton, both of Lee.

Feb. 11th Then married Rufus Remick, of Kittery, Maine, to Sally Cram, of Newmarket.

Thomas York to Mrs. Deborah Hanscom, both of Lee.

Daniel Willey, of Durham, to Jane Leathers, Nottingham.

George Gile to Clarissa Durgin, both of Lee.

Daniel York to Betsy Langley, both of Lee.

John Batchelder, Northwood, to Sally Davis, Nottingham.

Amos Hanson to Nancy Gordon, both of Durham.

George Doe, to Mary Skriggin, both of Newmarket.

Dates of Certificates.

1818. May 4. John W. Shute, of Newmarket, to Mary Grover, of Durham.

May 6. Nicholas Colbath, of Farmington, to Kezia Rand, of Durham.

EPPING TOWN RECORDS.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 91.]

A Record of Marriages from March 1780 to March 1781.

Samuel Elkins and Esther Robinson were Married March 15, 1780.

Jeremiah Brown & Joanna Bedee were Married March 23, 1780.

William Page and Sarah Dudley were Married April 11, 1780.

David Marston & Mary Wadleigh were Married April 23, 1780.

Dudley Prescott & Martha Swain were Married June 22, 1780.

William Huse & Rachel Brier were Married July 18, 1780.

Elisha Towle and Mary White were Married August 10, 1780.

Asahel Blake and Sarah Dearborn were married Octr 8, 1780.

Abel Hunt and Martha Smart were married Octr 13, 1780.

Samuel Batcheldor and Jemima Sanborn were married Octr 26, 1780.

Joseph Leathers & Sarah Bartlet were married Novr 8, 1780.

Daniel Cass & Abigail Fogg were married Novr 9, 1780.

John Prescott and Lucy Clifford were married Novr 30, 1780.

Judah Hacket & Sarah Elkins were married Decr 14, 1780.

Caleb Fogg and Olley Prescott were married January 7, 1781.

David Page and Elizabeth Eastman were married January 18, 1781.

Joseph Norris & Hannah Clark were married January 31, 1781.

Charles Huntoon and Susanna Sleeper were married Feb^{ry} 6, 1781. (E. T. R., I: 446.)

Marriages from the year 1781 March to March 1783.

Josiah Colcord and Deborah Barber were married March 15, 1781.

Joseph French & Hannah Fyfield were married March 28, 1781.

Solomon Lane and Sarah Stearns were married May 29, 1781.

James Wadleigh and Mary Blake were married June 5, 1781.

John Wadleigh and Hannah Prescott were married June 5, 1781.

Jeremiah Towle and Abigail True were married June 10, 1781.

Jonathan Calley and Betty Cole were married June 28, 1781.

Eliphalet Calley and Sarah Brown were married July 26, 1781.

Josiah Norris Junr and Lydia Chase were married August 2, 1781.

David Robinson and Elizabeth Eastman were married Octr 11, 1781.

Nehemiah Bartlet & Abigail Whitcher were married Novr 1, 1781.

Nathan Swain & Lydia Sweat were married Decr 4, 1781.

Jonathan Gilman & Joanna Bean were married Feb^{ry} 12, 1782.

Jeremy Smith and Judith Norris were married March 20, 1782.

Simon Dearborn Junr & Molly Blake were married March 24, 1782.

Saml Richardson & Mary Folsom were married March 28, 1782.

Daniel Gale & Sarah Rowel were married April 9, 1782.

John Strean & Mary Thurston were married April 14, 1782.

Amos French & Abigail Brown were married June 6, 1782.

Joseph Bartlet & Hannah Morrill were married July 11, 1782.

Benjn Hills and Rebecca Hills were married July 16, 1782.

Stephen Clark Junr & Mary Clough were married August 4, 1782.

John Bartlet & Hannah Brown were married Novr 20, 1782.

Timothy Weymouth and Olly Robinson were married Novr 28, 1782.

Smith Cram & Jane Harriman were married Decr 30, 1782.

(E. T. R., I: 447.)

Saml Brown & Martha Lawrence were married Jan^{ry} 8, 1783.

Paul Brown & Sarah Gunnison were married Feb^{ry} 4, 1783.

Jonathan Prescott Junr & Sarah Brown were married Feb^{ry} 4, 1783.

Theophilus Norris & Elizabeth Brier were married Feb^{ry} 9, 1783.

John Folsom & Betty Carr were married Feb^{ry} 10, 1783.
Jonathan Farrar & Jemima Sanborn were married Feb^{ry} 20, 1783.
John Sinkler and Elizabeth Smith were married Feb^{ry} 20, 1783.

Marriages from March 1783 to March 1784.

Joseph Jenness & Betty French were married March 25, 1783.
Levi Morrill and Elizabeth Page were married March 27, 1783.
James George & Mary Gale were married April 8th 1783.
Ezekiel Clough and Molly Sanborn were married June 1st 1783.
Jonathan Rundlet Junr & Molly Robinson were married June 15, 1783.
Dudley Freese & Betty Osgood were married June 22, 1783.
John Chandler & Molly Whitcher were married Augt 28, 1783.
John Stearns & Sarah Lane were married Octr 15, 1783.
Simon Page & Abigail Dearborn were married Novr 9, 1783.
Lyford Dow & Miriam Morrill were married Novr 11, 1783.
George Saunders & Ruth Page were married Decr 3, 1783.
William Osgood & Hannah Winslow were married Decr 4, 1783.
Samuel Prescott & Mary Rundlet were married Decr 15, 1783.
John Shaw & Ruth Page were married Decr 23, 1783.
Phinehas Swain & Jane Carr were married Janua^{ry} 19, 1784.
John Sargeant & Charlotte Rowe were married Jan^{ry} 29, 1784.
Stephen Chase & Lois Ely were married Feb^{ry} 11, 1784.
Dudley Gilman & Molly Sanborn were married March 1, 1784.

(E. T. R., I: 448.)

Marriages from March 1784 to March 1785.

Simon Fogg & Rhoda Carr were married April 27, 1784.
Nathl Ladd & Molly Smith were married May 20, 1784.
John Blake & Betty Blake were married May 27, 1784.
Joseph Prescott & Abigail Knowles were married June 6th [1784].
Levi Thing & Susanna Sandborn were married July 29, 1784.
Eben^{r} Swain & Sarah Fogg were married Octr 14th 1784.

Jeremiah Prescott & Mary Racklieft were married Octr 14th 1784.

Levi Towle & Parne Judkins were married Octr 21, 1784.

Stephen Prescott & Rachel Rundlet were married Novr 3^{d} 1784.

Saml Neigh & Mary Brown were married Novr 24, 1784.

Joseph Smith & Elizabeth Pike were married Decr 30, 1784.

John Pingry Williams & Sarah Gordon were married Jan^{ry} 9th 1785.

Josiah Rundlet & Dorothy Prescott were married Jan^{ry} 13th 1785.

Nathl Brown & Jemima Rowel were married Feb^{ry} 17, 1785.

Simeon Robinson & Katherine Ames were married Feb^{ry} 22, 1785.

Marriages from March 1785 to March 1786.

Samuel Judkins & Mary Cushing were married March 24th 1785.

Jonathan Thurston & Molly Berry were married April 24th 1785.

Jonathan Rundlet & Rhoda Swain were married June 1st 1785.

Nathan Gove Prescot & Rebecca Prescot were married July 7th 1785.

Joseph March & Anna Coffin were married July 17th 1785.

Jonathan Prescot & Mercy Clark were married September 2nd 1785.

William Norris & Eleanor Blake were married September 27th 1785.

Reuben French & Sarah French were married October 30th 1785.

Henry Blake & Abigail Tilton were married November 3rd 1785.

Daniel Robinson & Abigail Mudget were married November 7th 1785.

Robert Clark & Mehitabel Smith were married December 27th 1783.

(E. T. R., I: 449.)

John Dearborn & Mehitabel Cram were married December 29th 1785.

Daniel Johnson & Jane Odiorne were married January 1st 1786.

Reuben Prescot & Sarah Folsom were married January 2^{d} 1786.

John Hastings Robinson & Sarah Harvey were married January 10th 1786.

John Marden & Alice Haley were married Feby 23d 1786.

John Chase & Lydia Swain were married Feby 28th 1786.

David Lawrans son of Joseph Lawrans & Mehitable Lawrance his wife he was Born the 15 of December ye 1719.

Anna Gordon Dafter to Elexander Gordon, Sarah Gordon his wife she was Born the 13 of July in year 1715.

David Lawrence Esqr Departed this Life April 4th 1791 Aged 76 years three months & 19 Days.

Anna Lawrence wife of David Lawrence Esqr Departed this life November 24th 1797, Aged 82 years 4 months & 11 Days.

Anna Johnson wife of Doctr Timy Johnson Departed this life Sept 25th 1793 Aged 45 years 9 months 5 days.

(E. T. R., I: 450.)

Abraham Brown & Hannah Brown their Dafter Bath Mary Brown born the 7 day of February in year 1746.

David Lawrans son to David Lawrans and Anna Lawrans Born the 15 Day of February in year 1740.

Edward Lawrans he was Born the 30 day of May ye 1745.

Anna Lawrence Daughter to David Lawrence and Anna Lawrence his wife Born the 20 day of December year 1747.

Mary Wadleigh Daughter to Benjamin and Hannah Wadleigh was Born February the 11, 1752.

Simon Dearborn Wadleigh was Born July ye 14, 1754.

Elijah was Born March ye 18, 1757.

Sarah was Born January ye 1, 1759.

Ruth Sias wife of Joseph Sias Esqr of Lee Departed this Life February the 10th 1801, Aged 79 years 3 months and 18 Days.

(E. T. R., I: 451.)

List of marriages solemnized by Revd Mr Holt from April 19th 1804 to March 4, 1805.

1804. April 19. John Morrill & Olive Gove were married, both of Epping.

Sept 2d Jeremiah Glidden of Portsmouth and Betsy Crockett of Epping were married.

Octr 21. John Smith of Deerfield and Eunice Smith of Epping were married.

Novr 15. Chase Prescott and Deborah Follet both of Epping were married.

1804. Decr 20. Joseph Purinton of Epping and Eliza Dolloff of Poplin were married. Peter Holt.

List of Marriages solemnized by the Revd Peter Holt from March 1, 1808 to March 1, 1809.

1808. March 10. Marriage between Mr Benjamin Merrill & Miss Sally Brown both of Epping.

March 16. Marriage between Mr Levi G. Towle and Miss Polly French both of Epping.

April 4. Marriage between Mr Henry Sanborn Junr and Miss Sally L. Greenleaf, both of Epping.

May 8. Marriage between Mr Timothy Ayer of Pembroke and Mrs Lucy Ordway of Epping.

Octr 30. Marriage between Mr Jonathan Rundlet Jr. of Epping and Miss Mary R. Huntoon of Nottingham.

Decr 6. Marriage between Isaiah Lane Esqr of Poplin & Mrs Deborah Doe of Newmarket.

Decr 27. Marriage between Mr Jonathan Cram & Miss Anna Currier both of Raymond.

Decr 29. Marriage between Mr Ezekiel Lane & Miss Abigail Page, both of Raymond.

1809. Jan^{y} —. Marriage between Mr Warren Fuller & Miss Sally Clark, both of Exeter.

Jany 8. Marriage between Mr John Dame of Nottingham & Miss Nancy Barber of Epping.

(E. T. R., I: 452.)

Jany 10. Marriage between Mr Dearborn Blake and Miss Betsy Chase both of Epping.

Jany 12. Marriage between Mr John Whidden of Canterbury and Miss Diadama Sanborn of Epping.

Feby 9. Marriage between Mr Dearborn Towle of Epping and Miss Rhoda Harvey of Nottingham.

Peter Holt.

Epping, March 1, 1809.

List of marriages solemnized by the Revd Peter Holt, from March 1, 1809 to March 1, 1810.

1809. May 16. Marriage between Noah Robinson of Deerfield and Susanna Robinson of Nottingham.

Augt 30. Marriage between Jonathan Swain of Epping and Sally Dearborn of Raymond.

Novr 8. Marriage between Bartholomew Thing of Raymond & Nancy Norris of Epping.

Novr 23. Marriage between Henry Cilley and Sally Sanborn both of Epping.

1809. Decr 14. Marriage between James Thomas of Rye and Lois Clark of Lee.

1810. Feby 14. Marriage between Chase Blake of Epping & Eleanor Gove of Nottingham.

March 1. Marriage between Gilman Thing & Sally Folsom, both of Epping.

Peter Holt.

Epping, March 1, 1810.

A true record. Attest. William Stearns, Town Clerk.

This is to Certify that Mr Gardner Towle and Miss Betty Fogg, both of Epping, were joined in matrimony before me. Asa Kent, Elder.

Epping, Jany 4, 1810.

This may Certify that Samuel Morrill Jr. and Abigail Merrill both of Epping after being lawfully published were married by me. Asa Kent, Elder.

Epping, May 22, 1810.

This may Certify that Josiah Norris Jr. of Epping and Abigail Robertson of Poplin after being lawfully published were married by me. Asa Kent, Elder.

Poplin, Novr 22, 1810.

(E. T. R., I: 453.)

Robert Blake Son to Jedediah Blake and Molly his wife was Born December 27, 1751.

Martha Dudley Daughter to Joseph Dudley and ———

Dudley Blake Son to Robert Blake and Martha his wife was born February 19th 1776.

Samuel Ordway Blake Son to Robert Blake & Martha his wife was born January 14th 1779.

Samuel Morrill Son to Samuel Morrill & Anna his wife was born July 12th 1779.

John White Hunt Son to Samuel Hunt and Elizabeth his wife was born January 17, 1779.

Samuel Osgood Son to Chase Osgood and Shuah his wife was born June 17, 1768.

Martha Osgood Daughter to Chase Osgood and Shuah his wife was born Decr 3, 1769.

Shuah Osgood Daughter to Chase Osgood and Shuah his wife was born June 26, 1771.

Apphia Osgood Daughter to Chase Osgood and Shuah his wife was born April 8, 1774.

Betty Osgood Daughter to Chase Osgood and Phebe his wife was born May 26, 1777.

Sarah Osgood Daughter to Chase Osgood and Phebe his wife was born January 31, 1779.

Hannah Osgood Daughter to Chase Osgood & Phebe his wife was born March 18, 1781.

Molly Brown Daughter to Abraham Brown Junr & Molly his wife was born March 13, 1778.

Sarah Brown Daughter to Abraham Brown Junr and Molly his wife was born February 23, 1780.

Joanna French Daughter to Ezra French and Mary his wife was born Decr 19, 1775.

Edward Osgood Son to Chase Osgood & Phebe his wife was born Decem^{r} 16, 1782.

Clarissa Brown Daughter to Abraham Brown Junr and Molly his wife was born November 23, 1782.

Shuah Thurston Daughter to Samuel Thurston and ——— his wife was Born Feb^{ry} 8, 1748.

Sarah Thurston Daughter to Samuel Thurston and Elizabeth his wife was born Octr 15, 1759.

Jonathan Thurston Son to Samuel Thurston and Elizabeth his wife was born May 7, 1761.

Dorothy Thurston Daughter to Samuel Thurston and Elizabeth his wife was born April 17, 1763.

Ezekiel Thurston Son to Samuel Thurston & Elizabeth his wife was born May 25, 1765.

Saml Thurston Son to Saml Thurston & Elizabeth his wife was born April 8, 1767.

Anna Thurston Daughter to Saml Thurston & Elizabeth his wife was born Feb^{ry} 5, 1769.

(E. T. R., I: 467.)

Elizabeth Thurston Daughter to Samuel Thurston & Elizabeth his wife was born June 24, 1771.

Gilman Thurston Son to Saml Thurston and Elizabeth his wife was born Octr 26, 1773.

Nathaniel Thurston Son to Saml Thurston & Elizabeth his wife was born Octr 31, 1778.

Deborah Page Daughter to John Page and Lydia his wife was born July 10, 1752.

Mary Page Daughter to John Page and Lydia his wife was born Septem^{r} 10, 1754.

David Page Son to John Page and Lydia his wife was born Novem^{r} 10, 1756.

Margaret Page Daughter to John Page and Lydia his wife was born Feb^{ry} 12, 1759.

BOOK NOTICES.

History of Plymouth, New Hampshire. *By Ezra S. Stearns, A. M.* Cambridge, Mass.: The University Press. 1906. Cloth, 8vo., Vol. I, pp. 632 and xvi, 25 Illustrations; Vol. II, pp. 801 and viii.

Any work from the pen of Hon. Ezra S. Stearns, who for many years was secretary of state, for New Hampshire, needs no commendation; it speaks for itself in its general excellency and elegance of diction, and his latest book the *History of Plymouth, New Hampshire* is the crowning work of his life. Mr. Stearns is a charming writer of history and genealogy. His long public service has given him an experience with men and public affairs that is very helpful to him as a writer. His language is clear, precise and direct; at the same time he has the happy faculty of getting and holding the interest of the reader and carrying him along through the entire work.

The *History of Plymouth, New Hampshire*, was written for the town of Plymouth. At the annual meeting of that town, on March 12, 1895, a committee was directed to prepare a history of the town of Plymouth. After much delay the services of Hon. Ezra S. Stearns of Fitchburg, Mass., formerly of New Hampshire, were secured in May 1902 and this history is the result. It is written in two volumes; the first, is devoted to narrative and the second, to genealogy, being very full and complete. Plymouth was incorporated as a town July 15, 1763. There were sixty-two original grantees or proprietors. Price of the history is three dollars per volume, send all orders to The Selectmen, Plymouth, N. H.

Genealogy of the Stimpson Family of Charlestown, Mass., and Allied Lines. *By Charles Collyer Whittier.* Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1907. Cloth, 8vo., pp. 206, 12 Illustrations.

We are glad to give notice of the publication of another New England genealogy; this time it is of the Stimpson Family of Charlestown, Mass., one of the old families whose descendants, many of them, now live in New Hampshire. Andrew Stevenson, also called Andrew Stimson, ancestor of the family, came from New Castle-upon-Tyne, England short-

ly after 1637, and resided first at Cambridge, and later removed to Charlestown. He was a shoemaker by trade. In 1656 he was appointed prison keeper, which office he held until 1672. He died in 1683; his will was dated May 23, 1681, inventory was filed June 28, 1683. The name of his wife was Jane.

It is fortunate for the family that Mr. Charles Collyer Whittier of Boston, Mass., was selected to be the family historian and compiler of the genealogy. The work shows great care and research in its preparation, is well written, and in the arrangement of families and in giving genealogical lines it follows the system now commonly used in New England. It has a good index of names, also of places. Mr. Whittier can well be proud of his success in book-making, we think his first experience, though of this we are not quite sure. The book is for sale at three dollars per copy; send all orders to Mr. Charles C. Whittier, 374 Blue Hill Avenue, Roxbury, Mass.

THE GRAVES WE DECORATE. STORER POST, NO. 1, DEPARTMENT OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC, PORTSMOUTH, N. H. *Prepared for Memorial Day, 1907, by Joseph Foster, member Storer Post.* With an Appendix containing the List of Graves and Additional Records prepared in 1893. Portsmouth: Press of John D. Randall. 1907. Paper, 8vo., pp. 76.

This pamphlet contains a list of 574 graves, which Storer Post, No. 1, G. A. R., Portsmouth, N. H., decorate on Memorial day. The list gives name of soldier or sailor, his service, rank or ship, date of his death, age, and the location of grave in cemetery with name of cemetery and location of the same. It contains a record of all the soldiers and sailors in the U. S. Army and Navy whose graves are known in Portsmouth, New Castle, Greenland, Newington and Rye, places situate within the jurisdiction of Storer Post, No. 1. There are 31 graves in the war of the Revolution; war of 1812, 20 graves; Mexican war, 23 graves; Mexican war and war of the Rebellion, 4 graves; war of the Rebellion, 495 graves; Philippine war, 1 grave, making a total of 574 graves. It is probable that not one in ten of the Revolutionary graves are known, and without doubt the list of these graves will grow in number after long and careful research reveals their location.

In the Appendix, each name is again given in alphabetical order with a full and complete record of their services, in

many instances their genealogical record and other very important data is given. This is a very valuable pamphlet for those people interested in Portsmouth and vicinity. Price of the pamphlet is fifty cents, post paid. Send all orders to Mr. Joseph Foster, 26 Middle Street, Portsmouth, N. H.

A Guide to Massachusetts Local History. *By Charles A. Flagg.* Press of The Salem Press Company, Salem, Mass. 1907. Cloth, 8vo., pp. 256 and ix. 14 Outline Maps.

This is an indispensable handbook to the historian and genealogist working on local history or genealogy in Massachusetts. It is a bibliographic index to the literature of the towns, cities and counties of that state, including books, pamphlets, articles in periodicals and collected works, books in preparation, historical manuscripts, newspaper clippings, etc., complete as to local history, the line being drawn so as to include political, millitary, genealogical, biographical and descriptive material. No public library in America can afford to be without this book. It is from the pen of Hon. Charles A. Flagg, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

This work has taken much research. The three hundred and fifty-four towns and cities of the commonwealth, all of which are mentioned, are considered alphabetically in counties. There is an alphabetic index at the end for the purpose of making consultation easy for all. The price of the book is six dollars net, with twenty cents extra for postage. Only a limited number of copies were printed. Send all orders without delay to The Salem Press Company, Salem, Mass.

QUERIES.

69 Hussey—Who were the ancestors of Daniel and Mary Hussey of Dover? They had a son James F., who was born in Dover, April 9, 1836. He married Mary F. Kimball, and moved from Dover to Kittery, Me., and later to Newburyport, Mass., where he died Jan. 15, 1893. Did they have other children? Please to accompany information with dates as far as possible. Any memoranda which will assist in tracing the descendants of Richard and Jane Hussey, of Dover, 1690, will be thankfully received. H. S. Webster.

Gardiner, Maine.

70. Coffin.—Wanted names of the parents of George Coffin of Winchendon, who married Abigail Raymond.

Wanted parents of Stephen Coffin whose son James was born at Alfred, Me., 1771.

Wanted parents of Jonathan Coffin of Tuftonborough. Jonathan had children: Ann, Nathaniel, Weare, Gilman, Levi, Ira and others.

Wanted parents of Jonathan T. Coffin born Gilmanton, 1802; married 1823 Adeline P. Chase.

Wanted parents of Grindal Coffin born 1785; married at Unity, Maine, Hannah Walker.

Bickford.—Ham.—Evans.—Wanted parents of Lemuel Bickford who married Susanna Coffin; also parents of Joseph Ham of Dover, who married Hannah Coffin; and parents of Nathaniel Evans of Dover, who married Parnell Coffin.

C. Howard Colket.

2008 DeLancey Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

71. Shaw.—Joshua Shaw married Mary Gray Lobdell, at Portland, Me., August 22, 1803. Would like the ancestry of Joshua Shaw.

Anna Shaw married Daniel Crossman, of Green, Me., about 1800; would like the ancestry of Anna Shaw.

William S. Shaw married Eunice Gorham, of Maine, about 1800; would like the ancestry of William S. Shaw.

Zebedee Shaw married Anna Rackley, of Green, Me., in 1796; would like the ancestry of Zebedee Shaw.

Betsey Shaw married Abial Dailey, of Maine, about 1807; would like the ancestry of Betsey Shaw.

J. S. C. Blanchard.

South Weymouth, Mass.

72. Leavitt.—James[2] Leavitt (*Thomas*[1]) born at Hampton, 10 November, 1652, removed to Portsmouth.

Sergt. John[2] Leavitt (*Thomas*[1]), married Deliverance Robie 28 May, 1701; child Deliverance, born 6 May 1719.

Thomas[2] Leavitt (*Thomas*[1]).

I would like any further information of the above persons or their descendants.

There was a Jeremy Leavitt in Exeter, N. H. in 1670; and a Nehemiah Leavitt was there in 1705; I would like further information of the above, their ancestry and descendants.

The children of Samuel[2] Leavitt (*John*[1]), of Exeter, were: John, born 2 July, 1665; Mary, b. 13 January, 1666/7; Eliza, b. 9 January, 1668; Hannah, b. 15 August, 1669; Samuel, b.

25 December, 1671; Jeremy, b. 6 April 1673; James; would like the names of the descendants of these children of Samuel Leavitt.

Moses[2] Leavitt (*John*[1]), had children born at Exeter, names as follows: John, Dudley, Daniel, Stephen, Joseph, Moses, Timothy, Dorothy, Elizabeth, Sarah and Hannah; any further information about the above would be appreciated.

Also I would like the ancestry of Nehemiah Leavitt of Exeter, who had Abigail, born Dec. 1760 and Reuben, born 13 March 1763; his birth, marriage and death.

Address: Leavitt.

Care of *The New Hampshire Genealogical Record*,

Dover, N. H.

NOTE. The above query came unsigned, it got separated from the letter that came with it and we do not know the name of the person who sent it; will the writer send the address so that we can make a note of it in the *Record*; and hereafter will all persons sending queries see that their full name and address is signed underneath the queries sent. It has seemed right that our subscribers should have some space set apart, say two pages in each number of this magazine for their queries. Sometimes the answer of one query is worth the price of several years subscription. Unlike most magazines, our query department is free to subscribers, and usually the answers are sent direct to the persons sending the queries, hence the importance of publishing full name and address of writer with each query.

73. SPENCE.—Are the dates of death of Purser Keith Spence, U. S. Navy, "26 September, 1826"; of his wife Mary (Traill) Spence, "13 January 1824"; and of Captain Robert Traill Spence, U. S. Navy, "26 September, 1827", correctly stated in the article on "The Traill and Spence Families of Portsmouth, N. H.," in the *N. H. Genealogical Record* for January, 1907, Vol. IV, page 6?

The following evidence is offered. "Died".—"In this town, at her mansion-house in Broard-street [now State Street] on Thursday morning *8th inst.* in the 70th year of her age, Mrs. Mary Spence, only daughter of the late Hon. Robert Traill, and *relict* of Keith Spence, Esq. Her funeral will take place on JAN 18th inst.

(*N. H. Gazette*, (Portsmouth), January 13, 1824.

"Died."—"At his seat, near Baltimore, Capt. Robert Traill Spence, formerly of this town, and a captain in the U. S.

Navy. He had recently been appointed to the command of the West India squadron. The 'National Intelligencer', in speaking of the decease of Capt. Spence says, 'that his sudden death has excited more than usual regret. His excellent character, high professional merit, with pleasing and unassuming manners endeared him to every one who knew him.' The Navy Department has issued an order to the commanders of the Navy Yards, Stations, and Squadrons, to cause the flags of the Navy to be hoisted at half-mast, and thirteen minute guns to be fired at 12 o-clock on the day after the receipt of the order; also to the officers to wear crape on the left arm for thirty days, as a mark of respect to his memory."

(*N. H. Gazette*, (Portsmouth), October 3, 1826.)

Joseph Foster.

26 Middle Street, Portsmouth, N. H.

DONATIONS.

During the last three months the New Hampshire Genealogical Society has received the following donations in books and pamphlets, for which I am directed to present the grateful thanks of the society.

Donors.	Residence.	Number.
Fred E. Quimby, Esq.,	Dover,	1
Hon. Arthur G. Whittemore,	"	2
Frank J. Pillsbury, Esq.,	Concord,	229
New Hampshire Historical Society,	"	1
Joseph Foster, Esq.,	Portsmouth,	1
Albert H. Lamson, Esq.,	Elkins,	1
Hon. Charles W. Bickford,	Rochester,	1
Hon. Ezra S. Stearns,	Fitchburg, Mass.,	2
Charles C. Whittier, Esq.,	Boston, "	11
Miss Susan A. Smith,	Kingston, "	2
Mrs. A. C. Hall,	Stamford, Conn.,	2
Syracuse Public Library,	Syracuse, N. Y.,	1
Miss Mary A. Emery,	Washington, D. C.,	1
Total		255
Number of previous donations,		7,969
Total, since incorporation of society,		8,224

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Librarian.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE
GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

VOL. IV. DOVER, N. H., OCTOBER, 1907. No. 4.

FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH RECORDS, ROCHESTER, N. H.

[Rochester was incorporated as a town, May 10, 1722. The present towns of Farmington and Milton were formerly a part of Rochester. Farmington was set off and incorporated December 1, 1798, and Milton was set off and incorporated June 11, 1802. A part of the farm of Rufus C. Varney was severed and annexed to Barrington, July 10, 1846. Rochester was incorporated as a city, March 31, 1891. It is commonly said that Capt. Timothy Roberts, formerly of Dover, was the first settler in Rochester, and that he moved into that town, December 26, 1728. We have no confidence, however, in this statement; there are good reasons for believing that settlements were made in what is now Rochester at least sixty-five years before the town was incorporated. Rev. Amos Main was the first settled minister, he became pastor of the church at Rochester in 1737.]

MARRIAGES BY REV. AMOS MAIN.

1745—1757.

1745. June 30. Married Jn° Scates & Abigail Hayes
July 22. Married Wm Richardson & Abigail Plaice
July 28. Married Thomas Young & Anne Roberts
Dec. 12. Married Nathl Tebbetts & Hannah Corson
1746. Feb. 22. Married Samuel Downs & Anne Canney of Summersworth by a Certificate from ye Parish Clerk
Feb. 22. Married William Downs & Mercy Canney of Summersworth by a Certificate from ye Parish Clerk
1747. Aug: 27. Then Married Jonathan Young & Elizabeth Mundro by a Certificate from ye Town Clerk
Novr 12. Then Married Charles Roger & Mary McDuffe by a Certificate from ye Town Clerk
Novr 26. Married James Roger Junr Lydia Layton by a Certificate from the Town Clerk

1747. Decr 20. Then Married Mr Joseph Langdon Junr & Mrs Mary Hunkin by a Licence at Portsm^{o}

1748. June 23. Then Married Abraham Pearl & Abigail Bickford of Rochester

June 30. Then Married Daniel Cook of Sommersworth & Judith Perkins of Rochester

Octo^{r} 6. Then Married Wm Gage & Mary Conner Both of Dover by a Licence from ye Governour

Oct. 13. Then Married Abner Dam & Mary Dana by a Licence from ye Govr

Novr 14. Then Married Jon^{a} Hodgdon & Drusilla Horn by a Certificate from ye Town Clerk

Novr 17. Then Married Saml Emerson & Dorothey Chamberlain by a Certificate from ye Town Clerk

Decr 5. Then Married Abra^{m} Cook & Jean Richards by a Certificate from ye Town Clerk

Decr 15. Then married Benj^{a} Stanton Hannah Jones of Summersworth by a Licence from ye Govr

1749. Aug. 20. Married Gilbert Perkins & Charity Hartford

Sepr 17. Married Joseph Walker & Margaret Downs

1750. April 12. Married John Plaice & Lucey Jennes

Novr 20. Married Jon^{a} Dam & Mercy Varney

Decr 3. Then Married Jno Tuttle of Dover & Sarah Danielson of Barrington by a Certificate from the Town Clerk of Dover

1751. May 30. Married James Knowles & Experience Chamberlain

Oct^{r} — Married Samuel Ricker of Summersworth & Mary Forst of Dover by ye Governours Licence

Decr 19. Married David Leighton & Anne Chamberlain

1752. April 1. Married Henry Tebbetts & Anna Berry

April 22. Married Wm Macfee & Martha Allen

1753. May 30. Married Benj^{a} Webber & ——— Allen of Towow

June 10. Married Paul Farnam & Elizabeth Door

Aug. 15. Married John Door & Hannah Edgerly

Oct. 14. Married Daniel Page & Abigail Dam

Novr 11. Married Peter Wallingford & Abigail Walker

Novr 29. Married Wentworth Hayes & my Daughter Mary Main by the Governours Licence

Decr 20. Married John Ellis & Judith Ash of Towow

Decr 26. Married Joseph Barbar & Mercy Lock

1754. Feby 21. Married Saml Drown Junr & Mary Sevey
March 7. Married Moses Brown & Susanna Tebbetts
Oct: 31. Married Jno Canney & Elizabeth Brock of Summersworth by a Certificate from ye Clerk
Decr 26. Married Paul Jennes & Keturah Dam
1755. Jany 9th Married Henry Bickford & Abigail Tebbetts of Towow
Feby 2. Then Married Annaniah Clarke of Berwick & Mary Hanson of Summersworth by a Certificate from Humphrey Chatbourn Town Clerk
June 22. Married Aaron Downs & Susanna Hammock
July 30. Married John Witherell & Rebecca Clark
Aug. 21. Married George Plaice & Kezia Knight
Novr 23. Married Jno Wallingford & Lydia Garland of Summersworth
Decr 1. Married Jon^{a} Ellis & Abigail Richards
Decr 3. Married Benj^{a} Wentworth & Rebecca Hodgsdon
Decr 4. Married Benj^{a} Hayes Junr & Mary Dearing
1757. Feby 8. Married Richard Door & Patience Tebbetts of Towow
March 17. Married Thos Babb & Meribah Lock of Barrington
April 7. Married Isaac Stanton & Patience Hartford
April 21. Married Ebenezer Tebbetts Olive Door of Towow

MARRIAGES BY REV. JOSEPH HAVEN.

1776 Feb^{r} 29th Robert Walker with Dorothy Leaghton, both of Rochester
March 7th Joseph Tucker with Abigail Heard both of Rochester
May 23^{d} James Place with Esther Varney both of Rochester
June 6th James Allen with Mercy Garland both of Rochester
June 22^{d} Wm Whitcher with Sally Hoit both of Berwick, by Licence
June 23^{d} Elihu Wentworth with Lois Pinkham both of Rochester
Septr 23. Mark Harford with Mary Corson both of Rochester

1776 Novr 6th Simon Torr of Dover with Sarah Ham of Rochester

Decr 26th John Tebbets with Jean Heard both of Rochester

1777 Jan^{r} 14th Abraham Cook of Rochester with Abigail Twombly of Somersworth

Jan^{r} 30th Isaac Wentworth with Abigail Nutter both of Rochester

Feb^{r} 13th Joshua Allen with Martha Varney both of Rochester

May 22^{d} Lieut Samuel Nute with the Widow Sarah Welch both of Rochester

August 3^{d} Robert Cook with Elizabeth Goodwin both of Somersworth

Octr 16th Caleb Wakeham with Sarah Clements both of Rochester

Novr 24th Joseph Cook of Somersworth with Anna Young of Rochester

Decr 17th Ephraim Tebbets with Eunice Tibbets both of Rochester

Decr 18th Benj. Furbur with Deborah Tebbets both of Rochester

1778 Jan^{r} 26th Richard Tripe of Kittery with Elizabeth Gage of Dover

Jan^{r} 29th David Jennes with Sarah Jennes both of Rochester

Feb^{r} 26th James Wille with Kezia Leighton both of Durham

April 8th Tobias Ricker with Susannah Richardson both of Rochester

Septr 18th John Barber with Elizabeth Locke both of Barrington

Novr 19th John Nute Junr with Hannah Place both of Rochester

Novr 30th Joseph Plummer with Hannah Bickford both of Rochester

Decr 15th Edward Rollins with Anna Wentworth both of Rochester

Decr 17th James Chamberlain with Phebe Jackson both of Rochester

Decr 22^{d} Joseph Thompson Junr with Lydia Green both of Rochester

1778 Dec^{r} — Joseph Bickford with Dorcas Ellis both of Rochester

1779 March 18th John Ham with Mary Dam both of Rochester

June 28th Benj. Babb of Barrington with Hannah Furbur of Rochester

July 29th John Bickford with Elizabeth Pearl, both of Rochester

August 10th Ebenezer Garland Junr with Lydia Jackson, both of Rochester.

August 26 John Rollings with Elizabeth Leighton both Rochester

Septr 5th John Wille with Mercy Cook, both of Somersworth.

Septr 28th James Rogers with Susannah Pinkham both of Rochester

Octr 5th Moses Hayes Junr of Rochester with Dolly Wingate of Madbury

Octr 14th Moses Downs with Elizabeth Trickey both of Rochester.

Novr 4th Amos Place with Olive Knight both of Rochester

Novr 25th William Wingate with Deborah Buzzel both of Rochester.

Novr 25th Joshua Peavey with Mary Buzzel both of New Durham

Decr 3^{d} Jonathan Cook of Wakefield with Sarah Downing of Rochester.

Decr 12th Daniel Calef with Anna Scribner both of Rochester.

Decr 15th Enoch Hayes with Susanna Knowles both of Rochester.

Decr 24th James Colman of Rochester with Dorcas Wentworth of Somersworth

1780 Jan^{r} 26th Wm Rogers of the Gore with Mary Chamberlain of Rochester

Jan^{r} 27th Stephen Starboard with Lydia Nayler both of Rochester

Feb^{r} 2^{d} Jason Chamberlain with Mary Brewster both of Rochester

Feb^{r} 14th Timothy Ricker with Lois Plummer both of Rochester

Feb^{r} 14th Jonathan Young with Sarah Defethering, [Trefethen] he of Middleton She of Somersworth

1780 Feb^{r} 17th Joseph Ellis of Middleton with Hannah Perkins of Rochester

March 9th Ephraim Trickey with Lucy Cook both of Rochester

March 21st Moses Jennes of Rochester with Abigail Berry of Barrington

March 21st Ebenezer Horn with Lydia Canny both of Somersworth

April 3^{d} John Stanton with Susanna Knight both of Rochester

April 13th Matthias Welch with Rachel Pearl both of Rochester

June 4th Wm Horn of Dover with Lucy Thompson of Rochester

June 22^{d} Samuel Tuttle with Martha Varney both of Somersworth

July 13th Isaiah Foss with Mary Dow both of Barrington

August 22^{d} Moses Babb with Meribah Lock both of Barrington

Septr 7th Beard Plummer with Susanna Ham both of Rochester

Octr 7th Zebulon Durgan of Durham with Lettice Stillson of New Durham

Decr 6th Ebenezer Hanson of Madbury, with Patience Varney of Rochester

1781 Jan^{r} 11th John Place Junr with Patience Downing both of Rochester

Feb^{r} 20th David Jennes with Lucy Page both of Rochester

Feb^{r} 22^{d} David Corson with Mary McDurffee both of Rochester

April 12th Saml Lord of Berwick with Abigail Allen of Rochester

May 21st John Tucker of Kittery with Phebe Heard of Rochester

August 16th Saml Wentworth of Somersworth with Mary Berry of Rochester

August 16th Hanniel Clark with Judith Berry both of Rochester

Septr 20th John Allen with Mary Clark both of Rochester

Novr 15th Daniel Horn with Charity Place, both of Rochester

1782 Feb^{r} 5th Joshua Hayes with Hannah Lock both of Barrington

1782 Feb^{r} 28th John Myrick with Elizabeth Palmer both of Rochester

March 7th Saml Roberts of Berwick with Lydia Tebbets of Rochester

March 12th Benj. Varney with Joanna Ham both of Rochester

March 21st Silas Tebbets with Sarah Heard, both of Rochester

May 9th Jonathan Heard with Sarah Yetton, both of Rochester

June 19th Joseph Hodgdon of Wakefield with Charity Dame of Rochester

August 1st John Roberts with Ruth Rogers both of Rochester

August 3^{d} Philip Jackson with Mary Place both of Rochester

Octr 8th Robert Evens with the Wid^{w} Hannah Heard both of Rochester

Octr 31st Ebenezer Hayes with Phebe Huckins both of Barrington

Novr 21st Samuel Hayes of Barrington with Sarah Pearl of Rochester

Novr 28th John Willey Junr with Tamsin Gray both of Barrington

Novr 28th Stephen Brock with Elizabeth Berry both of Barrington

Novr 28th Richard Foss with Marcy Berry both of Barrington

Novr 28th Timothy Roberts Junr with Elizabeth Hayes both of Rochester

1783 Feb^{r} 6th Ephraim Holmes with Mary Hall both of Barrington

Feb^{r} 27th Samuel Foss, Tertius with Sarah Junkins both of Barrington

May 8th Benj. French of New-Market with Mary Harford of Rochester

May 22^{d} John Huckens of Barrington with Mary Pearl of Rochester

Octr 13th Wm Wentworth Lord of Berwick with Mercy Allen of Rochester

Octr 16th James Marden Junr with Frederica Scevey both of Barrington

1783 Octr 20th John Wentworth of Somersworth with Rebecca Horn of Rochester

Novr 17th Joseph Pearl Junr with Catharine Clark both of Rochester

Novr 27th Jedediah Tebbets with Dorothy Tebbets both of Rochester

Decr 4th Ephraim Tebbets with Esther Tebbets both of Rochester

Decr 16th Ezekiel Hayes with Margaret Foss both of Barrington

Decr 25th Wm Palmer with Susannah Twombly both of Rochester

1784 Jan^{r} 21st Abraham Pribble of Wolfsboro' with Mary Cole of Rochester

Feb^{r} 11th Joseph Holmes with Sarah Page both of Rochester

Feb^{r} 12th Nathan Webb Adams of Newington with Elizabeth Cole of Rochester

Feb^{r} 26th Benj. Berry with Mary Foss both of Barrington

April 20th Jonathan Leighton Junr with Mary Rogers both of Rochester

April 21st Benj. Adams Esqr of Newington with Susanna Brown of Rochester

May 23^{d} Moses Chamberlain with Mary Nason both of Rochester

July 29th Joseph Roberts with Betty Dame, both of Rochester

Septr 30th Anthony Pevee with Betty Hammon both of Rochester

Octr 7th Elijah Horn with Anna Corson both of Rochester

Decr 9th Joseph Ricker with Sarah Trickey both of Rochester

Decr 29th George Snell Hayes with Anna Hawkins both of Rochester

1785 Jan^{r} 6th Timothy Heard with Mary Dame both of Rochester

March 3^{d} William Henderson with Peggy Roberts, He of Dover, She of Rochester

March 17th Gilbert French with Leah French both of Rochester

March 24th Timothy Richardson with Anna Perkins both of Rochester

NEWINGTON CHURCH RECORDS.

BAPTISMS.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 112.]

1761. Sepr 6th Elizabeth Daughter to Joseph and Johanna Adams was baptized.

Sepr 27th Mr Lemuel Trickey and Alice his wife owned ye Coven^{t} & Temperance & Lois y^{r} Daughters were baptized.

Arrabella Nutter also owned the Covenant & was baptized.

Octr 4th Noah Son to Jonathan & Mary Huntris was baptized.

Item Ame Daughter to Samuel & Mary Tompson was baptized.

Octr 18th Elizabeth Daughter to Sam^{ll} & Elizath Shakford was baptized.

Octr 25 Anna Nutter owned the Covenant and was baptized.

Item Betty Nutter owned the Covenant and was baptized.

Novr 15. Will. Blyh owned the Covenant and was Baptized.

Nov 22^{d} Mr Eliphelet Dam & his wife Abigail had a Son Baptized Joseph Patterson.

Item Noah & Lidia Rawlins* owned ye Covenant & had Daugh^{rs} Baptized Elizabeth &†.

1762: Jan^{ry} 31: Olive Daughter to Joshua & Sarah Nutter was baptized.

Item: Deborah Daughter to Ephraim & Lydia Pickering was baptized.

Feb. 21. Joseph Syms Son to John & Anne Nutter was baptized.

April 25th Allice Daughter to Mr Richd Furbur & Elizath was baptized.

May 2^{d} Anna Daughter to Mr Joshua & Rosse: Trickey was baptized.

*Certain words are omitted.

†There are two other names, both illegible.—Ed.

1762 June 7th Anna Daughter to Mr Gideon & Elioner Walker was baptized.

Augst 8th Joshua Nutter Son to Icabod & Olive Rawlings was baptized.

Item Molly Daughter to Samuel & Mary Rawlings was baptized.

Sepr 5th Deborah Daughter to Mr Thomas Pickering Junr & Jerusha his wife was baptized.

Sepr 12th Ebenezer Son to Josiah & Elizabeth Downing was baptized.

Octr 10th Lemuel Son to Layton & Deborah Coolbroth was baptized.

Octr 17th Hannah Daughter to Nicolas & Hannah Pickering was Baptized.

1763 May 31: James Son to Joseph & Elizath Trickey was baptized: private Baptism: Sick.

July 10th Joseph Son to Joseph & Abigail Coleman was baptized.

Augst 28th Abigail Daughter to Mr Samll & Elizath Shackford was baptized.

Sepr 18th John Son to ———— & Elizath Clark was baptized.

Sepr 25th Gideon Son to Mr Seth & Anna Walker was Baptized.

Novr the 6th Mrs Mehitable Dam wife to Mr Joseph Dam was admited a member in full Communion in this Church.

Item Samuel Son to Mr Josh and Mehitable Dam was baptized.

Novr 13th Elizabeth Daughter to Pitman & Jane Coolbroth was baptized.

Decr 11: Mr Jethro Furbur owned the Covenant and also at the same time Jethro his Son born wth but one leg was baptized.

1764 Feb 19th Elizabeth Daughter to Mr Josiah and Elizabeth Downing was baptized.

Februy 26th Antony Son to John Nutter Esqr & Anna his wife was baptized.

Augst 5th Lydia Daughter to Mr Ephraim Pickering & wife was baptized.

Augst 19th Abigail Daughter to Mr Joseph Adams & Johanna his wife was baptized.

1764 Sep^{t} 23^{d} Hannah Daughter to Mr Sam^{ll} Shakford & Eliz^{a} his wife was baptized.

Octr 30 Gideon Son to Mr Gideon Walker & Elioner his wife was baptized.

Item Susanna Daughter to Mr Eliphelet Dam & Abigail his wife was baptized.

Novr 11th Mr John Coleman & Mary his wife were admited to full Communion to this Church.

Decr 2^{d} Nehemiah Son to Mr Thomas Pickering Junr & Jerusha his wife was baptized.

1765 March 21st At a Church Meeting held at my house after opening the meeting with prayer we proceeded to the business on wch we met & we first chose John Nutter Esqr to be a Deacon of this Church by a General Vote of those then psent. Then considered the case of Hatevil Nutter & Determined to waite a while upon him for further satisfaction.

Item We considered the case of Joshua Trickey and accepted his acknowledgement upon a promise of Reformation.

Item It being mentioned by some of the Church that we might after some time sing in publick wth-out Reading it was voted by all the Church y^{n} psent, & Lastly a Committee was chosen also that y^{y} might hear the unhappy difference between Mr Edward Walker & wife & some others of the family & to accomodate matters between them if in their power: & if otherwise to order the faulty psons to withdraw from Communion till further orders. The Committee were Major Downing Mr Jonathan Downing & my Son Deacon Benjamin Adams. Memorand: The Difference between Walker & wife made up. Differ again Mrs Sarah Walker & Daughter Deborah Rawlins were suspended from Communion.

April 27th Mary Daughter to Jonathan & Elizath Quint was baptized: Private Baptism.

April 28 Olley Daughter to Mr Joseph & Abigail Coleman was baptized.

Item: Elizabeth Daughter to Mr John & Mary Coleman was baptized.

May 26: Mary Dockum owned the Covenant & was baptized.

1765 June 7th John Son to Jonathn & Elizth Quint was baptized: Private Baptism.

July 21 Luce Daughter to Mr Seth Walker & wife was baptized.

Item: Mr Nehemiah Furbur & Abigail his wife were admited to full Communion in this Church.

Novr 3d Olive Daughter to Mr Ichabod & Olive Rawlins was baptized.

Novr 17th Elizabeth Daughter to Mr Samll & Mary Rawlins was baptized.

1766 June 1st Mr Mark Miller & Susanna his wife* owned the Covenant & had a Daughter baptized Elizabeth Harrison.

June 15th Catharine Daughter to Mr Joseph Trickey & Elizabeth his wife was baptized.

July 20th John Son to Pitman Coolbroth & Jane his wife was baptized.

Augst 10: Charles Hogdon* owned the Covenant & had a Daughter baptized Elizabeth.

1767 Janry 11th Mr John Downing owned the Covenant & had a Son baptized John.

Janry 25th Josiah Son to Mr Samll & Elizath Shackford was baptized, Private Baptism, being sick.

March 15th Phebe Daughter to Mr Jethro Furbur & Mary his wife was baptized.

April 12th William Brasbridge Son to William Brasbridge own'd the Covenant & was baptized.

May 24th Levi Son to Mr Thomas Pickering Junr & Jerusha his wife was baptized.

May 31st Benjamin Son to Mr Joseph Adams & Johanna his wife was baptized.

Item: Seth Son to Mr Gideon & Elioner Walker was baptized.

June 14. Mrs Allice Heart was admited a member in full Communion in this Church.

July 12. Hannah Daughter to Deacon Nutter & Nanne his wife was baptized.

1768 March 6th Mr Timothy Dam owned the Covenant & had a Son baptized Richard.

May 22d Allice Daughter to Mr John & Mary Downing was baptized.

June 5th William Son to Mr Joseph Trickey was baptized.

*Certain words are omitted.—Ed.

1768 June 12 Joshua Son to Mr Ephraim & Lydia Pickering was baptized.

Item Olive Ring Daughter to Mr Ephraim & Lydia Pickering was Baptized.

July 31st Mr Mark Miller & his wife had a Son baptized Benjamin.

Augst 21st William Son to Pitman Coolbroth & Jane his wife was baptized.

Item Daniel Son to John & Mary Huntris was Baptized.

Novr 18th Temperance Daughter to Mr Icabod Rawlins and Olive his wife was baptized.

1769 Febry 19th Mr John Fabyan own'd the Covenant & had a Son baptized William Berry.

Item: Mr Dennis Hoite & Elizabeth his wife owned the Covenant and had a Son baptized John.

April 23d Mr Samuel Shackford & Elizabeth his wife had a Son baptized, Nathaniel Cooper.

April 30th Abigail Daughter to Deacon John Nutter and Anna his wife was Baptized.

May 14th Mr Joshua Downing & his wife had 5 children vizt Susannah, Sarah, & Lydia, Daughters & John & Denis Sons baptized.

May 28. Jonathan, Rossa, & Joshua children to Mr Jonathan Quint & Elizath his wife wr baptized.

Item Mrs Deborah Mills was admited to full Communion in ys Church.

June 25th Mary Daughter to Mr Jethro Furbur & Mary his wife was baptized.

Septr 17th Nicolas Harris Son to Mr Mark Miller & Susanna his wife was baptized, Private Baptism, being sick

Octr 1st Mark, Henry and Hannah Children to Theodore & Mary Dam were baptized.

Octr 9th, 17th Nabbe, also Stephen Field, & Johanna, children to Mr Eliphelet & Abigail Dam were Baptized.

Novr 5 Rose Pickering Daughter to Mr Jno Pickering was baptized.

Also Molle, Eunis: also Naomi Stevens: & Elizabeth Lois Tweed: all owned the Covenant and were baptized.

Decr 24th Susanna Huntris wife of Mr Nathan Huntris & Elle Walker both owned ye Covenant & were baptized.

1770 Feb 18th John Pickering Junr Son of Mr John Pickering of Newington owned the Covenant & was baptized.

Item Henry Nutter Son of Mr Richard Nutter of Rochester owned the Covenant & was baptized.

March 31: Nathaniel Son to Mr Joseph Adams & Johanna his wife was baptized.

June 10th Samuel Griffin Son to Mr Joseph Trickey & Elizath his wife was baptized.

July 1st Mary Pickering Daughter to Mr Dennis Hoite & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized.

July 15th Elizabeth Daughter to Jno & Mary Downing was baptized.

Augst 19th Mrs. Elizabeth Warren was admited a member in full Communion in this Church.

Item. Mrs Esther Nutter was admited a member in full Communion in this Church.

Item Mrs Mary Dam was admited a member in full Communion in this Church.

Sepr 9th Mr Gideon Walker & his wife had a Son Baptized Seth.

Item Mr Joseph Dam Junr owned ye Covenant & had a Son Baptized James Chatburn.

Octor 21 Mrs Allice Place was admited a member in full Communion in this Church.

Octr 28th Mrs Martha Brasbridge* owned ye Covenant & had 3 children baptized vizt John, Catherine & Elizabeth.

Novr 4th Abigail Daughter to Capt Benjan Adams & Abigail his wife was baptized.

Item Nicholas Son to Mr Thomas Pickering Junr & wife was baptized.

Item Rosemond Daughter to Mr John Fabyan & wife was baptized.

Novr 25th Nathaniel & Jethro Sons & Abigail Daughter to Mr James Nutter & Easter his wife were baptized.

Decr 23d: Enoch Huntris then owned the Covenant & had a Son baptized George.

Item Edward Brasbridge he owned the Covenant and was baptized.

*Certain words are omitted.—Ed.

FRIENDS RECORDS,
DOVER N. H., MONTHLY MEETING.

FAMILY RECORDS.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 124.]

Thomas Varney; pages 23 and 52.
Sarah Varney; page 26; died 29, 2 mo. 1772.
Married.
Their children:
Jeremiah, born 1766; died 7, 1 mo. 1809.
Mary; married Hanson Evans.

(F. F. R., I: 43.)

Samuel Austin; page 22.
Rachel Hawkins; no account of her membership until now.
Married at Dover, 23, 3 mo. 1765.
Their children born in Dover and Rochester and removed to Saratoga Monthly Meeting, and received certificate in 1793:
Abigail, born 15, 11 mo. 1765.
Paul, 6, 9 mo. 1768; disowned 20, 2 mo. 1790.
Solomon, 4, 2 mo. 1770.
Anne, 15, 7 mo. 1778.
Stephen, 1, 12 mo. 1780.
William, 9, 4 mo. 1783.
Ebenezer Frye; page 38; disowned 23, 5 mo. 1778.
Mary Hussey; page 24.
Married at Dover, 2, 10 mo. 1765.
Their children born in Kittery:
John, born 4, 5 mo. 1767; page 89.
Obadiah, 16, 8 mo. 1771.
Henry Estes; page 29; died 28, 7 mo. 1792.
Sarah Allen; page 34.
Married at Berwick, 31, 10 mo. 1765.
Their children born in Berwick:
Jedediah, born 12, 6 mo. 1766; page 95.
Stephen, 2, 10 mo. 1767; disowned.
Jedediah, 15, 12 mo. 1768.
Phebe, 4, 5 mo. 1770; married Abner Place; disowned.

Judith, 3, 12 mo. 1771.
Robert, 13, 3 mo. 1773.
Timothy, 13, 4 mo. 1775.
Silas, 24, 6 mo. 1777; removed to Falmouth, 1802.
Hannah, 4, 11 mo. 1780; married Jedediah Meader.

Nathaniel Lamos; page 23; died 28, 10 mo. 1816.
Abigail Roberts; died 27, 7 mo. 1829.
Married at Dover, 1, 5 mo. 1766.
Their children born in Dover:
Hannah, born 23, 3 mo. 1767; page 73; married Thomas Roberts.
Jonathan, 5, 1 mo. 1769; page 80.
Lydia, 10, 9 mo. 1772; disowned 1800; died 14, 8 mo. 1871.
Sarah, 23, 1 mo. 1779; died 2, 7 mo. 1780.
Abigail, 15, 8 mo. 1781; page 93.
Nathaniel, 3, 9 mo. 1785; page 61; removed to Tufton borough, 1815.

Moses Sawyer; page 28.
Rebecca Swain; died 13, 12 mo. 1816.
Married at Dover, 28, 8 mo. 1766.

Daniel Hussey; page 26; died 9, 3 mo. 1785.
Bethiah Varney; page 21; removed in 1789 to Vassalborough; married Jacob Tabor.
Married out of Friends Meeting.
Their children born in Somersworth:
Joseph, born 3, 9 mo. 1765; removed to Hampton, cert. 22, 11 mo. 1788.
Sarah, 13, 11 mo. 1766.
John, 13, 9 mo. 1768.
Lydia, 10, 8 mo. 1771.
Patience, 4, 6 mo. 1774; removed to Vassalborough, cert. 20, 3 mo. 1790.
Hannah, 15, 11 mo. 1776.
Huldah, 22, 5 mo. 1780.
Daniel, 3, 9 mo. 1782. (F. F. R., I: 44.)

Zaccheus Hanson; page 27; died 21, 4 mo. 1829.
Sarah Sawyer; page 28; died 16, 5 mo. 1829.
Married at Dover, 22, 10 mo. 1766.
Their children born in Dover:
Susanna, born 3, 3 mo. 1768; died 5, 3 mo. 1853.
Sarah, 3, 3 mo. 1771; died 26, 1 mo. 1777.
Ezra, 22, 5 mo. 1773; removed to Vassalborough Meeting.

Amos, 1, 6 mo. 1776; disowned.

Stephen, 26, 3 mo. 1779; married out to Eunice Wentworth but was retained a member. Stephen removed to Falmouth and died there 10, 11 mo. 1861; his wife died 1st mo. following.

Ahijah, 16, 8 mo. 1783; page 119; married Hannah Bean.

David Morrill; page 24; died 10 mo. 1816.

Sarah Lewis.

Married at Berwick, 31, 12 mo. 1766.

Their children born in Berwick:

Ruth, born 31, 12 mo. 1767.

James, 6, 2 mo. 1769; disowned.

Elizabeth, 9, 8 mo. 1770; disowned 10 mo. 1793; married out.

Content, 19, 10 mo. 1771; page 81; married Nathan Varney.

Sarah, 9, 7 mo. 1773.

Mercy, 12, 2 mo. 1775; married Joshª Varney, Ferrisburgh.

David, 10, 4 mo. 1777.

Jonathan, 28, 5 mo. 1779; disowned 6 mo. 1800.

John, 14, 7 mo. 1781.

Susanna, 14, 7 mo. 1781.

Thaddeus, 12, 7 mo. 1783.

Patience, 2, 3 mo. 1785.

Esther, 4, 4 mo. 1787.

Lydia, 15, 4 mo. 1791.

Joseph Meader; pages 36 and 74.

Abigail Frye; page 19; died 1790.

Married at Kittery, 24, 6 mo. 1767.

Elisha Purinton; page 65; removed to Falmouth.

Sarah Estes.

Married at Dover, 22, 9 mo. 1767.

Their children, the first three born at Dover, Ruth at Berwick, the last three at Kittery:

Abijah, born 1, 4 mo. 1769; removed to Falmouth, certificate 4 mo. 1791.

Robert, 27, 9 mo. 1770; removed to Falmouth.

Samuel, 17, 3 mo. 1773; removed to Hampton, certificate 4 mo. 1791.

Ruth, 30, 4 mo. 1776; removed.

Amos, 31, 12 mo. 1778.

Phebe, 12, 12 mo. 1779.

Lydia, 4, 2 mo. 1784.

William Hussey; pages 24 and 80.
Phebe Hanson; page 25; died 16, 7 mo. 1792.
Married at Dover, 6, 1 mo. 1768.
Their children born in Berwick:
James, born 14, 11 mo. 1768; page 77.
John, 8, 3 mo. 1771; disowned 10 mo. 1793; restored.
Hannah, 13, 3 mo. 1773; page 74; married Christopher Cole.
Sarah, 21, 8 mo. 1775.
William, 21, 9 mo. 1777.
Paul, 26, 5 mo. 1779.
Abijah, 7, 7 mo. 1781.
Mary, 13, 3 mo. 1783. (F. F. R., I: 45.)
Abraham Morrill; page 40.
Hannah Nichols; died 4 mo. 1827.
Married at Berwick, 25, 1 mo. 1768.
John Cole; page 38; disowned 22, 4 mo. 1775.
Eliz[a] Buffum; page 28.
Married at Berwick, 25, 1 mo. 1768.
Their children born in Berwick:
Christopher, born 21, 6 mo. 1768; page 74.
Samuel, 8, 4 mo. 1770.
Eunice, 21, 12 mo. 1771; page 79; married Christopher Hussey.
Joshua, 17, 7 mo. 1773.
Caleb, 1, 1 mo. 1781.
Stephen, 2, 6 mo. 1783.
Note. The last two were born after their father was disowned and were accepted by their mother's request 23, 5 mo. 1789.
Mussey Gould; page 33.
Elizabeth Tibbetts.
Married at Dover, 27, 1 mo. 1768.
Joseph Peasley; page 65.
Lydia Pope; died 8, 2 mo. 1782.
Married.
Joshua Varney; page 18; died 19, 8 mo. 1823.
Anne Roberts; page 29; died 24, 8 mo. 1823.
Married in Dover, 30, 11 mo. 1768.
Their children born in Dover:
Moses, born 13, 2 mo. 1770; died 30, 7 mo. 1788.
Mary, 20, 2 mo. 1772; page 91; married James Lamos.
Christopher, 17, 4 mo. 1774; removed to Vassalborough, certificate 7 mo. 1800.

Jedediah, 8, 7 mo. 1776; removed to Nine Partners, cert. dated 9 mo. 1801.
Isaiah, 27, 7 mo. 1778; married out.
Huldah, 9, 8 mo. 1780; died 16, 5 mo. 1790.
Jesse, 25, 10 mo. 1782; married out, disowned; restored and disowned again.
Ezra, 12, 4 mo. 1785; removed to N. York state.
Hannah, 26, 1 mo. 1787.
Moses, 25, 10 mo. 1790.
Ezra, 26, 9 mo. 1794; married out and disowned.
(F. F. R., I: 46.)

Joseph Varney; page 18; died 11, 12 mo. 1780.
Bathsheba Tuttle; page 18; died 23, 11 mo. 1821.
Married in Dover, 30, 11 mo. 1768.
Their children born in Dover:
Levi, born 27, 2 mo. 1772; disowned 7 mo. 1799.
Tabitha, 14, 6 mo. 1774; page 88; disowned, restored.
Enoch, 13, 1 mo. 1777; disowned.

Ebenezer Tuttle; page 18; died 12 mo. 1797.
Deborah Layton.
Married in Dover, 30, 11 mo. 1768.
Their children born in Dover:
Tobias, born 25, 8 mo. 1769; page 81.
Thomas, 17, 5 mo. 1772; died 22, 8 mo. 1817.
Abigail, 13, 5 mo. 1775; page 89; married Samuel Nason.
Mary, 14, 5 mo. 1778; died 6, 4 mo. 1787
John, 7, 7 mo. 1782; died 5, 4 mo. 1787.
Hope, 5, 11 mo. 1786.
Ebenezer; died 12, 7 mo. 1811.

Moses Canney; page 23; disowned 21, 7 mo. 1792.
Huldah Sawyer.
Married at Kittery, 30, 11 mo. 1768.
Their children born in Madbury:
Huldah, born; disowned.
James; disowned.
Sarah.
Ichabod; disowned.
Moses.
Hannah.
Amos Sawyer.

Solomon Evans; died 5, 2 mo. 1832.
Catherine Hanson; page 25; died 13, 7 mo.1849.
Married in Dover, 7, 12 mo. 1768.

Their children born in Madbury:
Tobias, born 22, 11 mo. 1770; page 94.
Elizabeth, 10, 3 mo. 1774; died 20, 5 mo. 1849.
David, 24, 5 mo. 1778; disowned.
Aaron, 17, 7 mo. 1781; disowned.
John, 15, 10 mo. 1787; died 24, 4 mo. 1828.
Batchelor Hussey; page 20; died 15, 2 mo. 1794.
Sarah Hanson.
Married in Berwick, 12, 12 mo. 1768.
Their children born in Berwick:
Sylvanus, born 17, 9 mo. 1768; page 80.
Isaac, 12, 2 mo. 1772.
Peter, 27, 4 mo. 1774.
James, 27, 7 mo. 1778.
Huldah, 26, 5 mo. 1782.
Batchelor, 9, 1 mo. 1785.
Daniel, 16, 12 mo. 1789.
Stephen, 26, 9 mo. 1792.

(F. F. R., I: 47.)

Lemuel Chesley; died 20, 11 mo. 1789.
Hannah Randall; disowned 10 mo. 1789.
Married at Dover, 29, 3 mo. 1769.
Neither of them were properly members until their marriage, though partly educated among Friends.
Rowland Frye; page 24.
Judith Nock; she was not a member until now.
Married, 1769, (Sept. 27).
Their children born in Berwick:
Mary, born 19, 8 mo. 1770; died 27, 8 mo. 1770.
Ruth, 18, 11 mo. 1771; page 80.
Rowland, 18, 11 mo. 1771.
Rachel; married out to Gershom Clark.
Eunice, 26, 12 mo. 1773; died 3, 1 mo. 1774.
Eunice, 14, 4 mo. 1775.
Mary, 8, 8 mo. 1777; married Tobias Cartland.
Stephen, 30, 4 mo. 1779; disowned 1800.
Sarah, 21, 5 mo. 1781.
John, 16, 6 mo. 1783.
Judith, 30, 7 mo. 1785.
Benjamin, 10, 8 mo. 1787.
David, 23, 1 mo. 1790.
James, 30, 12 mo. 1791.
Alice, 20, 1 mo. 1794.

EPPING TOWN RECORDS.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 138.]

Ruth Page Daughter to John Page and Lydia his wife was born Novr 17, 1761.

John Dearborn Page Son to John Page & Lydia his wife was born Decr 6, 1763.

Reuben Page Son to John Page and Lydia his wife was born January 19, 1765.

Lydia Page Daughter to John Page & Lydia his wife was born Octr 26, 1769.

Moses Page Son to John Page & Lydia his wife was born Octr 18, 1777.

Aaron Page Son to John Page and Lydia his wife was born July 27, 1779.

Polly Osgood Daughter to Chase Osgood & Phebe his wife was born June 22nd 1785.

Bettey Osgood Daughter to Chase Osgood & Phebe his wife was born December 15th 1787.

(E. T. R., I: 468.)

Samuel Shaw Son of Samuel Shaw and Margaret Shaw was born November 8, 1772.

Rhoda wife of Samuel Shaw was born January 26, 1775.

John Shaw Son to Samuel Shaw and Rhoda his wife was born October 26, 1795.

Orren Shaw Son to Samuel Shaw and Rhoda his wife was born August 18, 1797.

Harriet Shaw daughter to Samuel Shaw and Rhoda his wife was born March 30, 1802.

Samuel Shaw son to Samuel Shaw and Rhoda his wife was born February 20, 1807.

Daniel Coffin Shaw son to Saml Shaw and Rhoda his wife was born April 18, 1810.

Mary Jane Shaw daughter to Samuel Shaw and Rhoda his wife was born April 11, 1816.

Henry Shaw son to Samuel Shaw and Rhoda his wife was born February 11, 1800.

(E. T. R., I: 469.)

Mary Chase Daughter to James Chase and Mary his wife was Born October ye 12th 1741.

Anne Chase Daughter to James Chase and Mary his wife was Born November ye 19th 1743.

Jonathan Chase Son to James Chase and Mary Chase his wife was Born March ye 29th 1746.

Josiah Chase Son to James Chase and Mary his wife was Born July ye 11th 1751.

Lydia Chase Daughter to James Chase and Mary his wife was Born September ye 21st 1755.

Sarah Chase Daughter to James Chase and Mary his wife was Born August ye 10th 1757.

Joanna Chase Daughter to James Chase and Mary his wife was Born September ye 26th 1761.

Abigail Chase Daughter to James Chase and Mary his wife was Born November ye 23^d 1763.

William Jewett Son to Samuel Jewett and Abigail his wife was Born June 1st 1785.

John Marden Johnson Son to Benjamin Johnson & Abigail his wife was Born September 19th 1759.

Bethiah Johnson Daughter to Benjamin Johnson & Abigail his wife was Born July 5th 1761.

Sarah Johnson Daughter to Benjamin Johnson & Elizabeth his wife was Born February 19th 1775.

Benjamin Johnson Son to Benjamin Johnson and Elizabeth his wife was Born November 10th 1778.

Enoch Johnson Son to Benjamin Johnson and Elizabeth his wife was Born June 11th 1785.

Alice Cilley Daughter to Eliphalet Cilley and Dolley his wife was Born October 5th 1788.

Samuel Cilley Son to Eliphalet Cilley & Dolley his wife was Born August 21st 1790.

Joseph Cilley Son to Eliphalet Cilley & Dolley his wife was Born Sep^t 27th 1793. (E. T. R., I: 470.

Abigail Cilley Daughter to Eliphalet Cilley and Dolley his wife was Born June 2^d 1796.

Jonathan Cilley Son to Eliphalet Cilley and Dolley his wife was Born November the 4th 1799.

(E. T. R., I: 471.

Elizabeth Stearns Daughter to the Revd Josiah Stearns and Sarah his wife was Born July ye 1st 1758.

Dudley Stearns Son to Revd Josiah Stearns and Sarah his wife was Born April ye 8, 1760.

John Stearns Son to the Revd Josiah Stearns and Sarah his wife was Born January ye 13, 1762.

Josiah Stearns Son to the Revd Josiah Stearns and Sarah Stearns his wife was Born January the 23, 1764.

Esther Stearns Daughter to the Revd Josiah Stearns and Sarah his wife was Born July ye 14th 1768.

Samuel Stearns Son to the Revd Josiah Stearns and Sarah his wife was Born April ye 8, 1770.

Timothy Stearns Son to the Revd Josiah Stearns and Sarah his wife was Born May ye 9, 1772.

William Stearns Son to the Revd Josiah Stearns and Sarah his wife was Born Novr ye 23, 1773.

Molly Stearns Daughter to the Revd Josiah Stearns and Sarah his wife was Born July ye 2, 1776.

Elizabeth Stearns Daughter to the Revd Josiah Stearns and Sarah his wife was born March 9, 1779.

Moses Hunt Son to Samuel Hunt and Elizabeth his wife was born March 23, 1780.

Hannah Lawrence Daughter to Edward Lawrence and Rachel his wife was born November 3^{d} 1771.

Joseph Lawrence Son to Edward Lawrence and Rachel his wife was born January 18, 1772.

Moses Lawrence Son to Edward Lawrence and Rachel his wife was born July 4th 1775.

Josiah Lawrence Son to Edward Lawrence & Rachel his wife was born Sep^{t} 28, 1777.

David Lawrence Son to Edward Lawrence & Rachel his wife was born Novr 8, 1780.

Solomon Towle Son to Matthias & Hannah Towle was Born 25 Day of June 1761.

Jennings Towle Son to Matthias Towle & Hannah his wife was born the 11 Day of April 1764.

Molly Towle Daughter to Matthias Towle and Hannah his wife was born March 28, 1766.

(E. T. R., I: 472.)

Nathaniel Perkins Son of Abraham Perkins & Mary his wife was born September 3^{d} 1781.

Betsey Perkins Daughter of Abraham Perkins & Mary his wife was born February 9th 1785.

John Perkins Son to Abraham Perkins and Mary his wife was born November 17th 1797.

The Revd Josiah Stearns died July 25, 1788, in the 57th year of his age.

Sarah Stearns widdow of Revd Josiah Stearns died April 2, 1808 in the 77th year of her age.

William Stearns and Mary Bryant were married May 6, 1800.

Mary Stearns, wife of William Stearns died October 18, 1806, aged 27 years 11 months and 12 days.

William Stearns and Nabby R. Howe were married at Templeton, Mass^{ts} January 3, 1809.

William Ruggles Stearns, son of William Stearns & Nabby Richards his wife, was born Novr 1, 1809.

Josiah Howe Stearns, son of William Stearns & Nabby Richards his wife was born October 1, 1812.

Mary Elizabeth Stearns, daughter of William Stearns and Nabby Richards his wife was born March 6, 1815.

Samuel Richards Stearns son of Wm Stearns and Nabby R. his wife was born August 28, 1817.

Samuel R. Stearns died Octr 3, 1820, aged 3 years & one month and six days.

(E. T. R., I: 473.)

Deacon Benjamin Baker departed this Life March 26th 1776.

April 8th 1800. Mary Plumer wife of Samuel Plumer died.

March 14th 1803. Samuel Plumer husband to the above named Mary died, in the 82^{d} year of his age.

March 16th 1801. Simon Drake died aged seventy years & four months & 12 days.

Novr 30th 1819. Judith Drake relict of the above named Simon Drake, departed this life aged 83 years & six months.

(E. T. R., I: 474.)

Valentine Clark Departed this life August 23^{d} 1766.

Abigail Nudd the wife of Samuel Nudd Died August 26th 1766.

Samuel Hanson Departed this life September 10th 1766.

Abigail Johnston the wife of James Johnston Died September 12th 1766.

——— Morrill the wife of William Morrill Died September 12th 1766.

Deacon Simon Dearborn Departed this life September 13th 1766.

Esther Stearns a child of the Revnd Josiah Stearns Departed this life October 24th 1766.

Sarah Stearns the wife of the Revnd Josiah Stearns Departed this life Nov^{br} 5th 1766.

John Noris Departed this life November 8th 1766.

Martha Osgood the wife of Chase Osgood Departed this life Novbr 16th 1766.

Jonathan Clark Departed this Life April 16th 1768.

Hannah Tilton a Daughter of Abraham Tilton Departed this Life August the 19th 1770.

Elizabeth Brown the wife of Captn Ezekiel Brown Departed this Life December 1st 1771, Aged 47 years two months and ten days.

Abigail Rundlet the wife of Jacob Rundlet Departed this Life November 23d 1773.

Nathaniel Smith Departed this Life December 20th 1773.

Capt. Ezekiel Brown Departed this Life March 22d 1774, in the 53d year of his age.

Sarah Chandler the Daughter of Captn Joseph Chandler and Lydia his wife Departed this Life November 4th 1774, aged 17 years and three months wanting one Day.

Elisha Tole the Son of John Tole and Hannah his wife was born Novr ye 5, 1776.

Samuel Lawrence departed this Life Sept 17, '77.

John Preseot departed this Life May 3, 1781.

Caleb French, son of Caleb French & Susanna his wife was born Jany 23, 1804.

Abigail French daughter to Caleb French & Susanna his wife was born Jany 15, 1806.

(E. T. R., I: 475.)

To the Town Clerk of Epping.

I do hereby Certify that Mr Daniel Blue of Monmouth, Maine, and Miss Harriet Smith of said Epping, were legally married, on the 12th of January A. D. 1823, by me,

William Stearns, Justice Peace.

Recorded Jany 13, 1823.

Attest William Stearns, Town Clerk.

(E. T. R., I: 476.)

Captain James Norris Departed this life December the 20th 1768.

Mary Norris wife to Captain James Norris Departed this life September the 19th 1766.

(E. T. R., I: 477.)

Josiah Norris was Married to Katharine Barber February the 14th 1754.

Josiah Norris Junr was born December 16th 1754, Son to Josiah Norris and Katharine his wife.

Katharine Norris daughter to Josiah Norris and Katharine his wife was born August the 4, 1756.

Sarah Norris daughter to Josiah Norris and Katharine his wife was born January the 10th 1758.

Josiah Norris was Married to Eunice Coffin August the 30th 1759.

Katharine Norris daughter to Josiah Norris and Eunice his wife was born April 19th 1760.

William Norris son to Josiah Norris and Eunice his wife was born June the 4th 1762.

Lucy Norris daughter to Josiah Norris and Eunice his wife was born December 19th 1764.

Moses Norris son to Josiah Norris and Eunice his wife was born December 29th 1767.

Eunice Norris daughter to Josiah Norris and Eunice his wife was born March the 12th 1770.

Coffin Dole Norris son to Josiah Norris and Eunice his wife was born March 30th 1775.

Josiah Norris was Married to Anne Chase March ye 18, 1779.

Jesse Fogg son of David Fogg and Katharine his wife was born June 14th 1785.

(E. T. R., I: 478.)

Katharine Norris wife to Josiah Norris departed this life May the 17th 1758.

Katharine Norris daughter to Josiah Norris and Katharine his wife departed this life July — 1758.

Lucy Norris daughter to Josiah Norris and Eunice his wife departed this life September the 29th 1766.

Eunice Norris wife of Josiah Norris Departed this Life March ye 13th 1778.

Katharine Norris Daughter to Josiah Norris and Eunice his wife Departed this Life May ye 18, 1778.

Rhoda Sanborn Colby daughter of Thomas C. Colby & Abigail his wife was born June 16th 1817.

Charles Smith Colby son of Thomas C. Colby & Abigail his wife was born February 7th 1820.

Abigail Dow Colby daughter of Thomas C. Colby & Abigail his wife was born April 25th 1822.

Joanna Richards Colby daughter of Thos C. Colby & Abigail his wife was born ———

(E. T. R., I: 479.)

Isaiah Clough Son of Ezekiel Clough and Miriam Clough his wife was Born May 18th 1774.

Martha Clough Daughter of Ezekiel Clough and Miriam his wife was Born June 4th 1777.

Mehitable Hills Daughter of Josiah Hills and Elizabeth his wife was Born June 16th 1790.

Elizabeth Hills Daughter of Josiah Hills and Elizabeth his wife was Born October 14th 1791.

Betsey Hills the wife of Josiah Hills Departed this Life March 4th 1796, in the twenty-eight year of her age.

Josiah Hills the Son of Josiah Hills and Molly his wife was Born October 15th 1797.

John Hills the Son of Josiah Hills and Molly his wife was Born November 22d 1799.

Samuel Hills Son of Josiah Hills and Elizabeth his wife was born January 5th 1805.

George Hills Son of Josiah Hills and Elizabeth his wife was born May 25, 1807.

Sarah Brown Daughter of Paul Brown and Sarah his wife was Born April 1st 1784.

John Brown Son of Paul Brown and Sarah his wife was Born March 2d 1786.

Paul Brown a Son of Paul Brown and Sarah his wife was Born February 23d 1789.

Benjamin Brown Son to Paul Brown and Sarah his wife was born September 2d 1793.

Rebeckah Brown Daughter to Paul Brown and Sarah his wife was born July 9th 1798.

(E. T. R., I: 480.)

David Lawrence died 1848. [In pencil.]

(E. T. R., I: 481.)

Jacob Morrill Son of William Morrill and Mary his wife was Born March 13th 1753.

Lydia Morrill Daughter of William Morrill and Mary his wife was Born November 16th 1755.

Hannah Morrill Daughter of William Morrill and Mary his wife was Born June 19th 1758.

Levi Morrill a Son of William Morrill and Mary his wife was Born November 12th 1760.

Miriam Morrill a Daughter of William Morrill and Mary his wife was Born June 29th 1765.

Abigail Tilton a Daughter of Jethro Bachelor Tilton and Bridget his wife was Born August 21st 1766.

Anna Tilton a Daughter of Jethro Bachelor Tilton and Bridget Tilton his wife was Born August 21st 1766.

Samuel Tilton a Son of Jethro Bachelor Tilton and Bridget his wife was Born December 17th 1761.

Thomas Clough a son of Ezekiel Clough and Miriam his wife was Born February the 9th 1755.

Abner Clough a Son of Ezekiel Clough and Miriam his wife was Born January 28th 1757.

Ezekiel Clough a Son of Ezekiel Clough & Miriam his wife was Born March 2d 1759.

Miriam Clough a Daughter of Ezekiel Clough & Miriam his wife was Born October 29th 1760.

Mary Clough a Daughter of Ezekiel Clough & Miriam his wife was Born May 20th 1763.

Levi Clough a Son of Ezekiel Clough and Miriam his wife was Born January 10th 1765.

Jeremiah Clough a Son of Ezekiel Clough and Miriam his wife was Born February 9th 1767.

Joseph French a Son of Barzilla French and Margaret his wife was Born December 10th 1759.

Abigail French a Daughter of Barzilla French and Margaret his wife was Born January 31st 1761.

Lydia French a Daughter of Barzilla French and Margaret his wife was Born October 25th 1762.

Barzilla French a Son of Barzilla French and Margaret his wife was born February 25th 1765.

Sarah French a Daughter of Barzilla French and Margaret his wife was Born February 5th 1767.

Betty Samborn a Daughter of Nathan Samborn and Jemima his wife was born July 3d 1760.

Anna Samborn a Daughter of Nathan Samborn and Jemima his wife was Born October 11th 1763.

(E. T. R., I: 482.)

Rachel Samborn a Daughter of Nathan Samborn and Jemima his wife was Born April 6th 1766.

Sarah Fogg a Daughter of Seth Fogg and Elener his wife was born March 7th 1758.

David Fogg a Son of Seth Fogg and Elener his wife was Born August 18th 1759.

Caleb Fogg a Son of Seth Fogg and Elener his wife was Born March 17th 1761.

Jonathan Fogg a Son of Seth Fogg and Elener his wife was Born October 4th 1764.

Sarah Jennes a Daughter of Francis Jennes and Elizabeth his wife was born June 14th 1754.

KINGSTON FIRST CHURCH RECORDS.

MARRIAGES.

[Continued from Vol. III, page 171.]

1803. Feb^{ry} 10. Doct^{r} Abner Page of New Durham and Hannah Tuexbury of Hawke.

Feb^{ry} 19. Timothy Colby and Abigail Currier both of Newtown.

Feb^{ry} 20. Saml Bartlett of Gilmanton and Dorothy Clements of Hawke.

March — John Davis Junr of this Town and Hannah Gooding of East Kingston.

April 6. ——— Graves of South Hampton and Peggy Barstow of Exeter.

May — Enoch Heath of Hampstead and Hannah Plummer of Hawke.

Novem^{r} 17. Married Ben^{a} Clifford of Dorchester and Nancy Currier of South Hampton.

Decem^{r} — Jabez Collins of Hampstead and Olive Eastman of Hawke.

1804. Jan^{ry} 12. D^{l} Flanders of South Hampton and Priscilla Bartlett of Hawke. (K. F. C. R., I: 255.)

Feb^{ry} 5. Dr Israel Gale and Polly Greely both of East Kingston.

Feb^{ry} 26. Saml Faver of New Chester and Hoppy Brown of this Town.

Feb^{ry} 25. ——— Cartlan and ——— Favour both of Newton.

March 11. Joshua Whitcher and Lydia Poor both of Raymond.

March 15. Moses Hook and Ruth Stewart both of Poplin.

March 17. James Chase and Harriet Smith both of Poplin.

April — Captn Joseph Williams and Sally Blake both of Hawke.

April — Thom^{s} Fellows of Hawke and Sally Quinby of Hampstead.

April — Israel Collins & Polly Pollard.

May — Edward West of Poplin & Miriam Blasdel of this Town.

1804. May — David Bartlett & Polly Young.

June 21. James Flanders and Polly Dimond both of Hawke.

Septr 12. Was Married Moses Leavit of Sanbornton and Abigail Challis of Poplin.

Novr 2. Levi Persons & Lois French.

Novr 2. Nathl Stuart & Hannah Collins.

(K. F. C. R., I: 256.)

Novr 15. Thom^{s} Davis and Miriam Martin.

Oct^{r} — Paul Chase & Polly Currier both of New Town.

Novr 15. Joshua Barstow of Exeter & Hannah Webster of East Kingston.

Novr 16. ——— Elliot of Haverhill and Nancy Nicholls of New Town.

1805. Jan^{ry} 10. Nathl Sawyer of Plastow and Lydia Pierce of South Hampton.

Jan^{ry} 25. Abraham Quimby and Miriam Jones both of Springfield.

Feb^{ry} 3^{d} John Stewart of New Town and Abigail Dow of South Hampton.

Feb^{ry} — Daniel Peasly & Elizabeth Seccomb.

April — ——— Flanders & Tirza Sawyer.

Andrew Judkins and Rebeccah Judkins both of South Hampton.

June 24. Mr Saml Allen and Jemima Clough both of this town.

July 4th William Peasley of Newtown and Dorothy Campbel of Hawke.

July 21. Aaron Quimby and Betsy Dymond both of Hawke.

July 21. Moses Atwood & Sukey Gale both of this Town.

(K. F. C. R., I: 257.)

MARRIAGES BY REV. ELIHU THAYER.

1805. July 28. John Woodman of Kingston and Nancy Bagley of Amesbury.

August 4. John Currier and Polly Morrill both of East Kingston.

Augst 8. Ebenez^{r} Bartlett of this town and Judith Colby of New Town.

Augst 13. Moses Currier of South Hampton and Polly Carter of East Kingston.

1805. Augst 18. Saml Pierce & Nancy Blaisdel both of South Hampton.

Augst 25. Jonathan Fellows & Elizabeth Clifford both of Kensington.

Augst 29. Joseph Daniels & Margaret Bazan both of Portsmouth.

Septr 20. Saml Worthen of Candia & Sarah Brown of Poplin. (K. F. C. R., I: 156.)

Octr 9th John Calef, Second, Sally Hanson of Epping.

Octr 22. Hervey Maxcy of Union, Mass. and Sally Eastman of this Town.

Novr 12th Matthias Bartlett & Judith Rowell, both of New Town.

Novr 14. Ebenez^{r} Clemment of Plastow & Sally Brown of Hawke.

Novr 28th Jacob Pollard & Sally Seecomb both of this Town.

Novr 28th Ebenez^{r} Huse of Amesbury & Eliz^{a} Peaslee of New Town.

Decem^{r} 1. Dr Timothy Tilton of Bridgwater & Jane Brown of this Town.

Decem^{r} 12. Jon^{a} Whitcher and Polly Webster both of this Town.

Decem^{r} 25. Amos Davis & Abigail Thomson, both of this Town.

1806. Jan^{ry} 18th Saml Tilton and Abigail Buzzel Both of East Kingston.

Jan^{ry} 30. Benj^{a} Davis & Alice Silloway both of this Town. (K. F. C. R., I: 157.)

Feb^{ry} 20. Henry Smith of Raymond & Betty Scribner of Poplin.

Feb^{ry} 22. Daniel Ayers & Nancy Day both of Plastow.

April 3^{d} Saml Loud & Mary Gillman both of Exeter.

April 15. Jacob Gale and Hannah Currier both of New Town.

April 24. Wm Collins and Sally Griffin Both of Hawke.

May 1st Mr Humphrey Noyes of Atkinson & Mrs Susannah Johnson of this Town.

May 1st Jon^{a} Martin of Atkinson & Mehitable Blake of Hawke.

May 5. Saml Stevens & Sally Savery both of this Town.

June 1. James Hoit of Hopkinton and Hannah Gould of New Town.

1806. June 18. Peter Tewxbury of South Hampton & Nancy Farrington of Amesbury.

Octr 19. Eli Hoit and Anna Favour both of Newtown.

(K. F. C. R., I: 158.)

1807. Jan^{ry} 1. Aaron Patten & Sally Chase.

Feb^{ry} 3^{d} John Bartlett & Betsy Favour both of Newtown.

April 7th Benj^{a} Gordon & Apphia Lovereign both of Exeter.

April 18. Col^{n} Levi Bartlett & Abigail Stevens both of this Town.

March — Ebenez^{r} Kimbal of New Town & Polly Lowel of Amesbury.

April 23. Jon^{a} Greely of East Kingston & Polly Gould of New Town.

June 1. John Gould & Mary Griffin both of Exeter.

Augst — Jeremiah Brown & Nancy Hook both of Hawke.

Septr 8. Married Jon^{a} Sargeant and Miriam Currier both of New Town.

Septr 15. John Jeffers of Plastow and Mary Colby of Kingston.

Sept^{r} — James Hook and Pamelia Spofford both of Hawke.

Novem^{r} 26. Enoch Bagley & Sarah Colby both of New Town.

Novr 26. Joel Judkins and Nancy Dudley both of this Town

Novem^{r} 26. Jonathan Young of this Town and Phebe Towle of Hawke.

(K. F. C. R., I: 159.)

Decem^{r} 16. Married John Webster and Hannah Sweat.

Decem^{r} 30. Nathan Bachelor of Hawke and Abigail French of this Town.

1808. Jan^{ry} 4. Nehemiah Towle & Nabby S. Bean both of Hawke.

Jan^{ry} 13. Nathan Gould & Abigail Flanders both of South Hampton.

Jan^{ry} 13. Willoughby Colby of Newtown & Elizabeth Tuxbury of South Hampton.

Jan^{ry} 24. Mr Gideon Conner of Newbury, Mass. and Hannah Sanborn of East Kingston.

Feb. 24. ——— Willet & ———Carter both of Exeter.

Feb. 28. Philip Hunt and Nancy Merril both of this Town.

1808. May — James Banks of Newburyport and Catherine Severance of this Town.

May — Henry Webster & Sally Martin both of this Town.

June 3d John Stevens of East Kingston and Polly Seecomb of this Town.

June — Reuben Dimond & Anna Tewksbury both of Hawke.

August 15. John Quinby of Brentwood and Elizabeth Gould of Newtown.

Augst 30. Saml Hood & Polly Quinby both of Exeter.

Septr 6. Joseph Williams Junr and Elizabeth Blake both of Hawke.

(K. F. C. R., I: 160.)

Octr 11th Joseph Colby & Jenne Flanders both of Newtown.

Novr 16. Caleb Peaslee & Dolly Chase both of Newtown.

Novr 27. Saml Eastm. 3d and Sally Eastman both of Hawke.

1809. Janry — Jeremiah Fisk of Deerfield and Polly Fifield of this Town.

Febry — Nathl Webster and Lois Webster Both of East Kingston.

April 5. Captn Elisha Hood & Miriam Lock both of Poplin.

April — John Merrill of Amesbury and Betsey French of this Town.

April — Caleb Leucy & Polly Clark both of this Town.

May — Israel Blak & ——— Hunt both of Hawke.

May — ——— Harriman and ——— Eaton both of Plastow.

Novr 23. Amos Davis of Plastow and Polly Colby of Newtown.

Septr — Benja Webster of this Town and Sally Dearborn of Hawke.

Octr 19. Esman Colby and Polly Hoit.

Octr 30. Benja Silloway and Polly Davis both of this Town.

(K. F. C. R., I: 161.)

Decemr 14. Josiah Greely and Sally Currier both of East Kingston.

1810. Febry 20. Peter Eastman and Mary Barter.

Febry 28. Moris Whitcher and Sarah Woodman.

1810. March 1. Daniel R. Emerson & Abigail Tewksbury of Hawke.

May 8th Doctr Joseph Eastman of Lowdon & Miriam Calef of East Kingston.

May 17. Joseph French of South Hampton and Polly Stuart of Newtown.

May 24. Gideon George and Sarah Woodward both of Hawke.

June — Mr ———Stone & Mrs ———Griffin of Exeter.

July 1. Robert Whitcher and Polly Farrien both of Newtown.

July 13. Saml Stevins 2d and Abigail Tappan, the latter of East Kingston.

August 21. Benja Sanborn & Hannah Fifield.

(K. F. C. R., I: 162.)

Septr 13th John Bartlett of this Town & Polly Colby of Newtown.

Septr 30. Benaiah Spofford and Polly Page both of Hawke.

Octr 5. Amos Trussel of Boscawen & Mary Whitcher of New Town.

Novr 6. Elijah Brown of Poplin & Miriam Quinby of Hawke.

Novr 15. Capn John Rogers and Mrs Frances Gillman both of Exeter.

Novr 25. Israel Ingalls of Amesbury and Mary Currier Newtown.

Novr 25. Levi Sanborn of South Hampton and Polly Carter of East Kingston.

Novr 28. Mr Curtis S. Chapin of Exeter & Mrs Mary Bussel of South Hampton.

Decemr 15. Ebenezr George of Hawke & Tryphena Davis of this Town.

1811. Janry 1. Jona Dearborn & Sally Hill of Hawke.

(K. F. C. R., I: 163.)

Janry 24. Josiah Hook 3d & Mary Marshall both of Brentwood.

Janry 26. Timothy Boutelle Esqr of Waterville and Helen Rogers of Exeter.

Febry 26. Moses Fifield & Susanna Quinby both of this Town.

Septr 6th Robert Wallace of Raymond & Hannah Elkins of this Town.

1811. Septr 22. Mr Josiah Fitts & Mrs Susan Gale both of South Hampton.

Novr 12. Levi Veasy & Sally Janverin both of Kensington.

Novem^{r} 21. Amos Page of Atkinson & Sally Badger of this Town.

Decem^{r} 26. Edward Stevens of Brentwood & Sally Wood of Poplin.

Decem^{r} 29. Nathl Webster & Abigail M. Currier both of East Kingston.

1812. Jan^{ry} 2^{d} Ensign Daniel Colcord & Polly Woodman both of this Town.

(K. F. C. R., I: 164.)

Jan^{ry} 23. Saml Kelly of Amesbury and Miriam Silloway of this Town.

Jan^{ry} 26. Peter Judkins of Gilmanton and Abigail Webster of East Kingston.

Feb^{ry} 1. Enos Dole Wadleigh and Sally Colcord both of Brentwood.

Feb^{ry} 20. John Page of Hawke & Dorothy Sanborn of this Town.

Feb^{ry} 27. Joseph Chapman of Meredith & Olive Dustin of y^{s} Town.

April 2^{d} Lt Thomas Cotton of Sanborn and Mrs Sarah Williams of Hawke.

June 7. William Badger & Elizabeth Dearborn both of this Town.

July 10. Edward Cheney and Sally Dearborn both of this Town.

(K. F. C. R., I: 165.)

MARRIAGES BY REV. JOHN TURNER.

1818. Feb 10th Jacob Tucker & Jane Healey both of this Town.

May 3^{d} Moses Sanborn & Deborah Hoit both of this Town.

Sep^{t} 27th Jacob Willey & Hannah Stevens both of East Kingston.

October 22^{d} Tappan Sargent of Amesbury & Maria Eaton of South Hampton.

August 27th Richard Lovering of Exeter & Martha Elliot of this Town,

1818. July 8th Colcord Patten & Maria K. Fletcher of Newburyport.

October 29th Mood M. Hook & Sarah Sawyer both of Hawke.

December 9th Simeon Peaslee & Polly Sawyer both of Plaistow.

December 21st Josiah Sawyer of Deerfield & Joannah Sanborn of this Town.

1819. Jan. 7th Barns French & Dorothy Goodwin both of South Hampton.

March 31st Nathan Tuck of Brentwood & Rhoda French of Kensington.

March 9th Jacob Severance of this town & Jane Abbot of Salisbury.

May 2d Robert French Smith of East Kingston & Aremintha Sanborn of this Town.

June 24th William Merrel & Susan Jewell both of South Hampton.

July — Moses Gordon & Rhoda Flanders both of South Hampton.

September 19th Samuel Gould & Molly Hoit both of Newtown.

December 1st Anthony Kelly & Sarah Colby both of Newtown. (K. F. C. R., I: 120.)

1820. February 22d Daniel Hoit & Sarah Bagley both of Newtown.

Feb. 24th Thomas Coggswell of Atkinson & Polly Noyes of Plaistow.

24th Henry Collins & Rachel Sanborn both of Hawke.

March 2d Peter Sanborn & Lucinda Collins both of Hawke.

March 9th Phinehas Parker & Abigail Tucker both of this Town.

May 7th Lowel Atwood of Hampstead & Ruth Ferren of Sandown.

June 18th John Stevens & Hannah Smith both of this Town.

August 17th Moses Collins & Hannah Page both of Hawke.

July 10th Henry Elkins & Susanna Clough both of Hawke.

October 15th Elisha Bachelor & Ruth Prescot both of Hawke.

MARRIAGES BY REV. JOHN OSBORNE, LEE, N. H.

DATES OF CERTIFICATES.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 130.]

1818. Aug. 27. Benjamin Dow, Epping to Sucky Lawrence, Lee.

April 2. James Glidden to Abigail Stevens, both of Lee.

Jan. 1st Jonathan Prescott to Mary Allen, of Lee, the former of Epping.

March 10. Micajah Bickford, of Barnstead to Sally Rollins, of Lee.

May 24. Ebenezer C. Smith to Deborah Pendergast, both of Barrington.

Oct. 28. Charles Foster to Deborah Durgin, both resided at Durham.

Oct. 5. Nicholas N. Durall to Mercy True, both of Lee.

May 27. Edmund Wentworth to Eliza Lang, residents of Portsmouth.

Oct. 12. James Smart to Lois Glover, both of Durham.

1819. January 25. Then married John Shackford to Lydia Chapman, both of Newmarket.

Jan. 11. Nath[l] Young of Newmarket to Mary Cram of Lee.

Apl. 24. Mark Hill, of Lee to Sally Peirce, of Barrington.

May 24. William Pike to Elizabeth Hilton, both of Newmarket.

May 27. Then married Joshua Doe, of Durham to Nancy Torr, of Newmarket.

May 6. John Glass, of Nottingham to Abigail Demeritt, of Durham.

Sept. 30. Then married Morris Dearborn, of Effingham to Abigail Bracket, of Lee.

Sept. 30. Timothy Hill to Mary Layne, both of this town.

Oct. 18. Joshua Holms to Mehitable Fernald, both of Lee.

Nov. 7. John Mugridge, of Portsmouth to Hannah Smith, of Newmarket.

April 30. Solomon Davis, 2[d], of Nottingham to Abigail Hall, of Barrington.

1819. Aug. 15. William Durgin, of Stratham to Eunice Varney, of Stratham.

Aug. 13. John Pendergast to Mary Williams, both of Lee.

1820. Nov. 6. Then married Samuel Mathes, Jr. to Caroline Durell, both of Lee.

Robert Willey to Hannah Appleton, both of Durham.

George Gerrish, Northwood to Elizabeth Emerson, of Lee.

June 6. Jedediah Bean, of Nottingham to Jane McDonald, of Barrington.

May 10. Joseph Tash to Lucy M. Walker, both of Durham.

April 2. John Dyer, of Epsom to Hannah Welch, of Nottingham.

July 10. Joab B. Virgin to Olive Jenness, both of Northwood.

Feb. 15. Then married Levi Fletcher, of Mt. Vernon, Me. to Susan Laskey, of Lee.

March 24. Elijah French to Martha Footman, both of Durham.

March 24. Jacob Johnson to Eliza Crumet, both of Durham.

Jany 29. Joel P. Tibbetts to Mehitable Pickering, both of Newmarket.

Feby 7. Eliphalet York to Mary Frost Durgin, both of Lee.

Nov. 9. Hopley Demeritt, of Madbury to Abigail Snell, of Lee.

Aug. 30. Ebenezer L. Bennet, of Northwood to Mrs. Catherine Stevens, of Lee.

July 25. John Shaw, of Epping to Abigail Runnels, of Lee.

Dec. — Jonathan Foy, of Barrington to Susan Stokes, of Durham.

Oct. 28. William Lane to Charlotte Hill, both of Lee.

June 26. Joseph Jacobs, of Dover to Mrs Ann Jackson, of Lee.

Sept. 9. Joseph Cilley, of Epping to Alice Burnham, of Lee.

Aug. 16. David Murray to Betsy French, both of Newmarket.

1821. Aug. 13. Silas Noble, of Lee to Sally Sanborn, of Newmarket.

1821. Dec. 29. Samuel Osborne to Sally Chritchesson, both of Lee.

Oct. 27. Stephen Bodge, of Madbury to Sally Williams, of Lee.

Nov. 28. Rufus Willey to Susan Dane, both of Durham.

Jan. 15. Thomas Parsons, of Gilmanton to Betsy Simpson, of Nottingham.

Jan. 12. Stephen A. Willey to Abigail Sherburne, both of Newmarket.

Jan. 23. Nathan Smith, of Brentwood to Sally Tuttle, of Lee.

Oct. 27. Daniel W. Bartlett to Nancy McDaniel, both of Nottingham.

Nov. 12. Enoch Butler, of Deerfield to Sally Marden, of Lee.

Sept. 17. Newman Durell, of Newmarket to Sally N. Osborne, of Lee.

May 14. Samuel Savage, Durham to Eliza Chapman, Newmarket.

Sept. — Richard Kent to Love Bickford, both of Durham.

Feb. — James Williams to Esther Randell, both of Lee.

Dec. 4. Samuel French, Jr. to Sally French, both of Nottingham.

Oct. 22. Edmund Pendergast, of Durham to Elizabeth Churchill, Newmarket.

July 30. Levi Tuttle to Abigail Stokes, both of Durham.

April 9. Jonathan Langmade [Langmaid] to Sarah French, both of Newmarket.

1822. Jan. 21. Then married Taylor Page, of Lee to Martha H. Goodwin, of Newmarket.

March 18. George Gopell[?] to Eliza Torr, both of Newmarket.

Feb. 11. Ebenezer Chapman to Deborah Bennet, both of Newmarket.

Jan. 16. Jonathan Thompson to Elizabeth Rendel, both of Lee.

Feb. 4. Joseph Hayes, of Nottingham to Clarissa Caswell, of Barrington.

Joel Morrison to Harriet Bartlett, both of Barrington.

Sept. 25. Jonathan Woodman, Lee to Martha Davis, of Barrington.

1823. Sept. 5. Samuel Allen, of Lee to Harriet Leighton, of Barrington.

1823. Sept. 9. Oliver Jones, Dover to Mary Jane Doe, Newmarket.

Oct. 5. Jeremiah Ryan, of Salisbury to Betsey Glidden, of Lee.

Nov. 17. Josiah Woodman to Nancy Langley, both of Nottingham.

Sept. 26. William Caldwell, of Barrington to Abigail Tebbets, of Madbury.

Oct. 20. Dr John Torr to Sarah Virgin, both of Northwood.

Oct. 30. Saml Glass, Esqr, of Nottingham to Susan Y. Demeritt, of Madbury.

Jany 4. Caleb Creasey, of Mt Vernon, (Maine) to Joanna Fletcher, of Lee.

Dec. 18. Joseph A. Walker, of Barnstead to Abigail Murray, Newmarket.

March 11. Thomas Langley, of Lee to Pamela Jones, of Barrington.

Sept. 23. Eliphalet Dearborn, of Epping to Sally Hilton, of Newmarket.

May 3. Vincent Torr, of Newmarket to Susan Spinney, of Durham.

Jan. 1. Samuel Hayes to Mary Huckins, both of Nottingham.

Jan. 7. Moses Thompson, of Durham to Drusilla Ewer, of Newmarket.

Jan. 4. Pelatiah Jones, of Lee to Sophia T. Demeritt, of Nottingham.

Jan. 16. Olando Langley, of Lee to Harriet Walker, of Durham.

March 1. John Wood to Lydia Doe, both of Newmarket.

1824. Dec. 13. Calvin Corson, of New Durham to Lucinda Peavey, of Wolfborough — in Dover Jail.

May 27. Samuel Hills, of Epping to Mary Burleigh, of Lee.

Sept. 3. Then married John Pearson to Eliza Ann Sims, both of Lee.

Oct. 26. David S. Norton, of Stratham to Sophia Doe, Newmarket.

Aug. 27. Stevens Durgin to Sally York, both of Lee.

Sept. 17. Dea. Job Randell to Mary Langley, both of Lee.

Oct. 11. Timothy Moses, Esq., of Lee to Betsy Moses, of Durham.

1824. Jan. 18. John Pinkham to Mrs Elizabeth Doe, both of Newmarket.

May 27. Gorom W. Hoit, of Lee to Abigail P. Lock, of Barrington.

Aug. 13. Then married William Chesley, of Durham to Abigail Flanders, of Lee.

Nov. 15. Gordon Lawrence to Sally Doe, both of Epping. John S. Bryant to Mary Willy, both of Lee.

Nov. 8. James P. Hanscomb to Deborah W. Doe, both of Newmarket.

Dec. 19. David Dyer, of Loudon to Sally Hayes, of Nottingham.

May 1. John Edgerly, of Durham to Mrs Joannah Fox, of Nottingham.

1825. Feb. 7. Then married Henry P. Wiggin to Charlotte McCoy, both of Newmarket.

Nov. 9. Robert Goodwin to Sarah Stillson, of Durham.

Sept. 18. John Gerrish, of Northwood to Hannah Lucy, of Nottingham.

Sept. 18. John Sawyer, of Dover to Eunice Page, of Lee.

Oct. 17. Joseph Demeritt to Sally Colcord, both of Nottingham.

Nov. 12. Then married John Rendell to Mrs Hannah Giles, both of Lee.

Aug. 19. Joseph Watson to Mary Dearborn, both of Newmarket.

Oct. 22. James Chapman, of Newmarket to Eliza Ann Bunker, of Durham.

1826. July 9. Then married Hayes Daniels to Mehitable Daniels, both of Dover.

Jan. 8. Daniel Dodge to Neinna C. Paul, both of Newmarket.

April 3. John Sawyer, of Deerfield to Clarissa Chesley, of Durham,

Jan. 10. Winthrop S. Hilton, of Newmarket to Dolley Ladd, of Epping.

March 7. Joseph Jenkins to Eliza Davis, both of Lee.

Nov. 8. Thomas Lucey to Drusilla Witham, both of Nottingham.

Nov. 18. David Glass to Mary Welch, both of the town of Nottingham.

Dec. 15. Then married James Hanscom to Martha Ann Hilton, both of Newmarket.

1826. April 14. John H. Bennet to Caroline Cheswell, both of Newmarket.

Dec. 16. Benjamin Berry, of New Durham to Mrs Mary Garland, of Durham.

Aug. 16. Alphonso Clay to Ester Lomes, both of Lee.

June 18. Joseph H. Hanscom to Maria Smith, both of Newmarket.

Sept. 5. Ebenezer Whitehouse to Mrs Mary Gray, both of Lee.

1827. Jan. 1. Then married Nathl Norton, of Newmarket to Mrs Betsey Moses, of Durham.

Sept. 7. Mr. Hervey Allen to Louisa Doe, both of Newmarket.

Nov. 29. John M. Towle to Mary S. Pinder, both of Newmarket.

Dec. 22. Mr Paul L. Brewster, of Strafford to Susanna Wiggin, of Lee.

Oct. 16. Samuel Jones, of Nottingham to Elizabeth Garland, of Durham.

Jan. 15. William Badger to Mary S. Joy, both of Newmarket.

Jan. 28. Seth Torr to Mary Ann Willey, both of Newmarket.

Jan. 22. Daniel B. Stilson to Mary Jane French, both of Lee.

1828. Feb. 17. Then married John Mace to Rebecca Wedgwood, both of Exeter.

March 2. Jacob Edgerly, of Durham to Susanna Chapman, of Durham.

April 22. Mark Nutter, of Newington to Abigail Hilton, of Newmarket.

April 27. Gideon Batchelder to Mary W. Chapman, both of Nottingham.

April 30. John Hubbard White to Rebecca E. Wheeler Pierce, both of Dover.

August 31. Mr. Arthur Bennet to Miss Clarissa P. Smart, both of Newmarket.

Oct. 5. Then joined in marriage Benjamin Norton and Sally Goodwin, both of Newmarket.

Oct. 9th Then joined in marriage Mr Jesse Ingalls Mathes to Adeline Elizabeth Osborne.

Mr. Daniel Tuttle to Nancy Scales, both of Nottingham.

1828. Oct. 26. Mr. John B. Burleigh to Lydia Caverly, both of Newmarket.

1829. May 3. John Osborne Wiggin to Martha T. Wiggin, both of Newmarket.

May 3. Mr. Josiah Woodman, of Nottingham to Elizabeth Williams, of Lee.

May 11. Abraham Batchelder Jr., of Northwood to Mrs Elizabeth Hoitt, of Lee.

May 11. Mr. John Shaw to Miss Eliza Joy, both of Northwood.

May 11. Mr. Benjamin Jewell, of Nottingham to Miss Fanny Shaw, of Northwood.

May 13. Capt. Andrew Doe, of Newmarket to Miss Mary Ann Tuttle, of Durham.

June 18. Mr. Jacob Greely, of Gorham, State of Maine to Martha Bartlett, of Nottingham.

June 23. Married Capt. Ebenezer Welch to Miss Sarah Daniels, both of Durham.

Aug. 2. Then married Mr. Asa Sanborn to Miss Hannah Meserve, both of Newmarket.

Aug. 31. Then married Mr Samuel Davis, of Waterborough, State of Maine to Eliza Wiggin, of Durham.

Nov. 17. Then married Mr. Garland Smith, of Barrington to Miss Nancy Cheney, of Madbury.

1830. Feb. 11. Then married John Randell, 3^d^ to Hannah Langley, both of Lee.

Feb. 22. Then joined in marriage Stephen J. Thompson and Nancy Griffin, both of Lee.

Feb. 25. Then joined in marriage William Lock to Sally P. Dame, both of Lee.

March 31. Then joined in marriage James Pendergast, of Durham to Mary Hill, of Nottingham.

May 6. Then married Mr. Solomon Wheat to Miss Deborah Ryan.

May 10. Then joined in marriage Mr. William Norris, of Nottingham to Miss Abigail L. Cartland, of Lee.

May 20. Then joined in marriage Nathl Churchill & Sophia King, of Newmarket.

May 20. James W. Smith & Eliza Ann Smart, of Newmarket.

May 20. Joseph Smith & Emeline Edgerly, of Newmarket.

1830. May 29. Then joined in marriage Mr. Abner F. Mace to Mishael B. Wedgwood, the former of Hampton, the latter of Newmarket.

Sept. 8. Then married Wentworth C. Davis to Deborah Davis, both of Dover.

1831. April 14. Then joined in Marriage Major Francis Augustus Allen, of Sanford, Maine to Miss Rowena Paine, daughter of John Paine, Esq. of Newmarket.

June 12. Then joined in marriage Benjamin T. Speed to Abigail Speed, both of Newmarket.

July 10. Mr. Levi Champion, of Lowell, Mass. to Nancy Doe, of Lee.

Nov. 3. Then married Mr. Moses Davis, of Lee to Miss Ruth M. Hill, of Epping.

Nov. 24. Then married Stevens Durgan and Hannah Keniston, both of Lee.

Dec. 11. Then joined in marriage Mr. Reuben Mathes and Miss Lydia Ann Stevens, both of Lee.

Dec. 28. Then joined in marriage Mr. Jonathan Burley and Miss Sally C. Neal, both of Newmarket.

1832. January 26. Then joined in marriage Simeon Otis, Esq. to Catherine Jenkins.

Jan. 31. Then joined in marriage Mr. George W. Allen and Mrs. Susan C. Brewster, both of this town.

[The End.]

Correction. The words (Exeter man) in 28th line, page 125, Vol. IV, should read (Exeter, Maine).—Ed.

QUERIES.

74. Williams.—Chase Williams, born probably in Hampton Falls in 1749, was the father of Walter Williams who married Abigail Marshall all of Hampton Falls. Can any one furnish the maiden name of his wife and her ancestry? Did Chase Williams render service of any kind during the American Revolution? Chase Williams was the son of Walter and Mary (Hilliard) Williams and the grandson of Edward and Mary (Swaine) Williams. Who were the ancestors of Edward Williams? (Miss) Lillian A. Norton.

1949 Biltmore Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

75. Evans.—Wanted, the parentage of Capt. Hopley Yeaton. His first wife was Comfort Marshall. Did they

have a daughter Comfort and did she marry, if so, whom? Did their son Hopley marry, if so, whom?

R. W. Sawyer.

Bangor, Me.

76. KENNY.—Stephen Kenny, of Meredith, N. H., born July 5, 1771; married February 15, 1797, (or January 14, 1798,) Hannah Hawkins, who was born April 8, 1775, and died at Meredith, November 17, 1860. He died at Meredith, December 14, 1847, leaving three children, Mehitable, Trueworthy and Patience Kenny. Wanted the ancestry of Stephen Kenny and Hannah Hawkins.

BEAN.—Major William Bean, of Moultonborough, N. H., born August 4, 1770; married, about 1797, Mary Alls, who was born March 23, 1771, and died March 1, 1840. He died January 26, 1819, leaving four children, Horatio Nelson, Mary, Hiram Rollins, and Lettice Alls Bean. Wanted, the ancestry of Major William Bean and Mary (Alls) Bean.

Harvey L. Currier.

385 Central St., Manchester, N. H.

77. NOWELL.—For some time I have been collecting data regarding the Nowell family, particularly the descendants of Capt. Peter Nowell, of York, Maine and should be pleased to receive information, and to correspond with members of this family. There is not much information available in reference to the later generations, and must be collected from members, of the family, who have records and facts in their possession. Capt. Peter Nowell born 1670, probably in the Isle of Jersey in the English Channel, removed from Salem, Mass. to York, Me. in summer of 1695. He married in 1698, Sarah, daughter of Peter and Mary (Davis) Weare, of York, born January, 1676, died September 13, 1729; married secondly Mary Preble, widow of Abraham Preble, February 19, 1730. He was very prominent in the history of York and died May 10, 1740, leaving a family of six sons and three daughters. Their names were as follows:

1. Peter, born February 24, 1698/9; died young.
2. Sarah, born June 29, 1700; married Capt. Jonathan Bane.
3. Mary, born July 15, 1702; married Capt. John Lane.
4. John, "Deacon", born March 18, 1705; m. Tabitha Came.
5. Peter, born 1707; m. Lydia Junkins.
6. Ebenezer, born Nov. 12, 1709; m. Patience Hamilton.
7. Abraham, born Feb. 28, 1711/12; m. Humility Preble.
8. Paul, born 1714; m. Mary Rutling.

9. Silas, born 1719; m. 1st Hannah Came; 2nd Rachel Wallingford, daughter of Judge Thomas Wallingford of Somersworth, N. H.
10. Esther, born July 12, 1721.

Descendants of Ebenezer and Silas lived in Berwick, Me., nearly all persons of the name coming from Maine or New Hampshire probably descend from Capt. Peter. There was likely some relationship between Capt. Peter Nowell and Increase Nowell, Secretary of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, who came with Winthrop in 1630, but this has never been established.

Herbert C. Varney.

743 Iglehart St., St. Paul, Minn.

78. QUIMBY.—Wanted, the ancestry of Miriam Quimby, of Kingston, N. H. She married Stephen Eastman, of Hawke, March 1, 1769? She probably had relatives, or descendents, Laban and Jacob.

(Rev.) S. E. Quimby.

Station A, Derry, N. H.

79. EVANS.—Wanted, the ancestry of Judge Ethni Evans, born in Hinsdale, N. H., in 1770. He became the pioneer and founder of Evans Mills, N. Y., in 1804. He married 1st, ———Coffeen [Coffin?]; 2d, Widow Lathrop; 3d, Widow Treat. Children: Omrod, Alcesta, Civilian, Polly A. and Almeda. He had brothers: Eldad, Silvanus.

Minnie L. Kellogg.

Local History Dep't, Syracuse Public Library,
Syracuse, N. Y.

80. MORSE.—Sarah Morse of Newbury, or Newburyport, Mass. was born Jan. 23, 1722/3; married June 27, 1749, Joseph Munson of Scarborough, Me. She was daughter of Samuel, born Dec. 7, 1688, and Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. Hugh and Sarah (Moody) Morse and granddaughter of Deacon Benjamin, born March 28, 1640, married Aug. 26, 1667, Ruth Sawyer Morse, and great-granddaughter of Anthony and Mary Morse. Can some one inform me where Joseph and Sarah (Morse) Munson lived previous to 1765, when they went to Machias, Me., with the first settlers of that place; also the date and place of birth, marriage and death of their four sons, Stephen, who married Sarah Foster; Joseph, Jr., who married Ann Woodruff; John, who married Sarah Niles, May 18, 1783; and Robert, who married Ruth Eliot?

FOSTER.—WOODRUFF.—NILES.—ELLIOT.—Wanted, the

ancestors and where they lived of Sarah Foster, who married Stephen Munson; of Ann Woodruff, who married Joseph Munson; of Sarah Niles, who married John Munson; and of Ruth Eliot, who married Robert Munson. It is probable the latter couple were married in Scarborough or Machias, Me.

GRAY.—MAKER.—RAMSDELL.—John Maker of Cutler, Me., about 1785 to 1810 or 1815, married Molly Gray, who is said to have been of a wealthy Irish noble family, and ran away from home, coming to America. She landed at Cutler and became the wife of John Maker. Can some one enlighten me on the ancestors of Molly Gray? John Maker is said to have gone from Cape Cod to Cutler about 1775 to 1785. Was there a Maker family on Cape Cod at this time, and does anybody know of a family of Makers in which there was a John? This John and Molly had among others a son Reuben Maker, who was born in Cutler, Me., and married a Betsy Ramsdell, March 22, 1819, at Cutler. Betsy Ramsdell was the daughter of Bartlett and Emma (Bean) Ramsdell of Harrington, Me., and later of Cutler. Bartlett Ramsdell was a schoolmaster, born Feb. 18, 1770; married April 14, 1795, died Jan. 25, 1832. Emma (Bean) Ramsdell, his wife, was born Dec. 6, 1773; died July 22, 1814. Can some one inform me who were Bartlett Ramsdell's ancestors, also who were Emma (Bean) Ramsdell's ancestors?

CUTTS.—Richard Cutts of Essex, Eng., father of John[1], Richard[1] and Robert[1], who came to New England, was a member of Oliver Cromwell's Parliament. He died in 1654. John[1] was of Portsmouth, N. H. Richard[1] was of Portsmouth and Isles of Shoals, where he was a fishing merchant. Robert[1] was of Portsmouth, then Barbadoes. Can anyone inform me, whom Richard[1], the fishing merchant of Portsmouth and Isles of Shoals, married, and who his wife's parents were?

BUTTERWORTH.—On page 227, Vol. III, "Mayflower Descendants," among a list of inhabitants of Rehoboth, Mass., who petitioned Gov. Bradford concerning the division of land between the town of Rehoboth and Captain Miles Standish, dated June 28, 1653, are the following names: John Butterworth, Robert Martin, William Sabin and Nicholas Ide. Was this John Butterworth the father of Mary, who married Sampson Mason of Rehoboth about 1650?

MARTIN.—Was Robert Martin the grandfather of Mary Martin, who married Hezekiah Horton?

SABIN.—Was William Sabin grandfather of Elizabeth Sabin, who married Robert Miller?

IDE.—Was Nicholas Ide the husband of Mrs. Ide, who married Thomas Bliss? Albert C. Mason.

Franklin, Mass.

72. LEAVITT.—(NOTE.)—Since publishing Query No. 72, the address of the writer of that query has been received; address all communications to John S. Leavitt.

51 Warren St., West Medford, Mass.

ANSWER TO QUERY.

80. MARTIN.—Henry J. Martin in his "Martin Genealogy" says that Mary Martin married Hezekiah Horton, Dec. 23, 1735, and that she was born March 17, 1715 and was daughter of John[3] Martin by his second wife Mercy, who was the widow of Richard Thurber. Mary Martin was granddaughter of John[2] and Joanna (Esten) Martin and great-granddaughter of Richard[1] Martin of Rehoboth, Mass.

DONATIONS.

During the last three months the New Hampshire Genealogical Society has received the following donations in books and pamphlets, for which I am directed to present the grateful thanks of the society.

Donors.	Residence.	Number.
Fred E. Quimby, Esq.,	Dover,	2
Mrs. Hannah C. Tibbetts,	"	3
Miss Hannah G. Robinson,	Portsmouth,	1
Dr. Samuel A. Green,	Boston, Mass.,	1
George W. Chamberlain, Esq.,	Malden, "	1
Dr. Frank H. Titus,	San Francisco, Cal.,	1
Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio,	Cincinnati, O.,	2
Total		11
Number of previous donations,		8,224
Total, since incorporation of society,		8,235

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Librarian.

INDEX OF NAMES.

Abbott, Jane, 180.
Samuel, 119.
Adams, Abigail, 64, 106, 108, 110, 154, 158.
Benjamin, 63, 64, 106, 107, 108, 110, 112, 152, 155, 156, 158.
Dudley G., 107.
Ebenezer, 60, 105, 110.
Elizabeth, 106, 153.
Ezekiel G., 61.
James, 64.
Joanna, 64, 105, 107, 110, 111, 153, 154, 156, 158.
John, 50, 111.
Joseph, 61, 62, 63, 64, 105, 107, 110, 111, 153, 154, 156, 158.
Lois, 110.
Mary, 112.
Mrs., 62.
Nathan W., 108, 152.
Nathaniel, 158.
Ruth W., 110.
Samuel, 110.
Thomas, 57.
William, 110.
Akerman, Benjamin, 56, 98.
Elizabeth, 51, 56.
Hannah, 104.
Mary, 56.
Mr., 100.
Phebe, 101.
Sarah, 56, 103.
Alcock, Benjamin, 104.
Elizabeth, 52.
Joanna, 101.
Job, 49.
Joseph, 101.
Keturah, 101.
Samuel, 52.
Alen, see Allen.
Alexander, Henry, 104.
Jemima, 101.
John, 103.
Thomas, 101.
Alkins, see Elkins.
Allard, Grace, 13.
Allen, Abigail, 150.
Ann, 12.
Anne, 39.
Bathsheba, 43.
Content, 43.
Daniel, 39.
Allen, Desire, 43.
Dorcas, 44.
Edmund, 43.
Elijah, 39, 70.
Elizabeth, 11, 41, 43, 70.
Ephraim, 39.
Ezekiel, 43.
Francis, 44.
Francis A., 188.
George W., 188.
Hervey, 186.
Jacob, 11, 39.
James, 147.
Jedediah, 44.
Jerusha, 43.
John, 150.
Jonathan, 39.
Joshua, 148.
Leah, 11.
Lydia, 38, 44, 124.
Mandland, 101.
Martha, 146.
Mary, 11, 43, 181.
Mercy, 151.
Miss, 146.
Rachel, 10.
Ruth, 43, 44.
Samuel, 147, 183.
Sarah, 43, 44, 70, 159.
Allin, see Allen.
Alls, Mary, 189.
Almerry, George, 102.
Martha, 100.
Mary, 101, 103.
Mr., 100.
Robert, 100, 101.
Amblar, John, 12.
Ames, Katherine, 134.
Mary, 89.
Anderson, Mr., 1.
Andrews, Edward, 13.
Applebee, Elizabeth, 79.
Appleton, Hannah, 182.
Ash, Judith, 146.
Atwood, Lowell, 180.
Moses, 174.
Auderway, Sarah B., 130.
Austin, Abigail, 159.
Andrew, 69, 70.
Anne, 40, 70, 121, 124, 159.
Benjamin, 68.
Catherine, 67.

Austin, Cato, 31.
Elijah, 121, 122.
Elizabeth, 68, 70, 122, 124.
Hannah, 122.
James, 69,
John, 66, 69.
Kezia, 122.
Lydia, 121.
Mary, 39, 70, 124.
Mercy, 70.
Moses, 124.
Nathaniel, 40, 41, 67, 69.
Nicholas, 40, 70.
Paul, 159.
Phebe, 122.
Priscilla, 67.
Rebecca, 38, 70.
Rose, 43.
Samuel, 159.
Sarah, 70, 121, 123, 124.
Solomon, 159.
Stephen, 159.
William, 159.
Avery, Daniel, 116.
Lydia, 75.
Nathan, 86.
Thomas, 11.
Ayer, see Ayers.
Ayers, Abia, 52.
Abigail, 98.
Abraham, 101.
Daniel, 175.
Edward, 14, 16, 17, 19.
Elizabeth, 58, 101.
George, 99, 102.
Hopley, 54.
John, 52, 100.
Mary, 16, 17, 19, 52, 54, 98, 103, 112.
Mehitable, 19.
Phebe, 52.
Ruth, 16, 98.
Samuel, 103.
Sarah, 98.
Susanna, 53, 103.
Thomas, 98, 112.
Timothy, 136.
William, 54, 98.
Babb, Benjamin, 149.
Isaiah, 56.
Moses, 150.
Susanna, 118.
Thomas, 147.
Babson, Joseph, 76.
Badger, Eleanor, 77.
Hannah C., 93.
James, 93.
John C., 94, 96.
John E., 93.
Badger, Joseph, 93.
Leander, 93.
Nancy, 93.
Nathaniel E., 93.
Samuel, 93.
Sarah, 179.
Stephen, 93.
Thomas, 93.
Warren, 93.
William, 93, 179, 186.
Barjir, see Badger.
Bagley, Enoch, 176.
Nancy, 174.
Sarah, 180.
Baikie, Anna, 3.
Barbara, 3.
Elspeth, 3.
James, 3.
Katherine, 3.
Marjorie, 3.
Bainbridge, Capt., 6.
Baker, Benjamin, 168.
Bethulia, 51.
Balch, Benjamin, 31.
Israel, 31.
Thomas, 31.
Balden, Thomas, 15.
Balfour, Barbara, 3.
George, 3.
James, 1.
Marjorie, 3.
Ball, Sarah, 52.
Ballenden, Margaret, 3.
Bamford, Elizabeth, 46.
Ruth, 76.
Bampton, Ambrose, 40.
Anna, 40.
Hannah, 40.
John, 40.
Mary, 40.
Nathaniel, 40.
Bane, see Bean.
Bangs, Chipman, 31.
Banfield, Abigail, 53.
Elizabeth, 84.
Banks, James, 177.
Barbar, see Barber.
Barber, Deborah, 131.
John, 148.
Joseph, 146.
Katherine, 169.
Nancy, 136.
Barker, Deborah, 90.
Mary L., 24.
Sarah, 88.
Susanna, 86.
Thomas, 31.
Barnes, Elizabeth, 13.
Barstow, Joshua, 174.

Barstow, Margaret, 173.
Barter, Mary, 177.
Nancy, 125.
Bartlett, Daniel W., 183.
David, 174.
Ebenezer, 174.
Harriet, 183.
James, 80.
John, 91, 132, 176, 178.
Jonathan, 80.
Joseph, 132.
Josiah, 21, 117.
Levi, 176.
Martha, 187.
Matthias, 175.
Nehemiah, 132.
Priscilla, 173.
Samuel, 173.
Sarah, 21, 131.
Thomas, 78.
William, 79.
Batchelder, Abigail, 115.
Abraham, 187.
A. S., 96.
Elisha, 180.
Ephraim, 91.
Gideon, 186.
John, 130.
Mary, 89.
Nathan, 90, 176.
Page, 125.
Samuel, 85, 131.
Batchelor, see Batchelder.
Bathorick, Abel, 32.
Bazen, Margaret, 175.
Beal, Ebenezer, 31.
Bean, Abigail S., 176.
Elizabeth, 69, 89.
Elsie, 89.
Emma, 191.
Hannah, 86, 161.
Hiram R., 189.
Horatio N., 189.
Jedediah, 182.
Joanna, 132.
Jonathan, 189.
Lettice A., 189.
Mary, 91, 189.
Mary A., 189.
Richard, 88.
Sarah, 85.
William, 189.
Beard, Easter, 13.
Hester, 12.
Joseph, 11.
Mary, 9.
Beck, Abigail, 125.
Caleb, 58.
Elizabeth, 51, 53.
Beck, Joseph, 76.
Samuel, 125.
Thomas, 50, 53.
Beda, see Beede.
Beede, Cyrus, 119.
Daniel, 68.
Eli, 91.
Joanna, 131.
Bedell, Isabel, 46.
Robert, 46.
Beedle, see Bedell.
Bell, Mr., 2.
Bennett, Abigail, 93.
Arthur, 186.
Deborah, 183.
Ebenezer L., 182.
John H., 186.
Martha, 126.
Mary, 57, 80.
Sarah, 77, 130.
Benson, Anna P., 112.
Hannah, 60.
Henry, 98.
James, 110.
Joanna, 112.
John, 110, 112.
Joseph, 112.
Mary, 98, 107.
Mercy, 98.
Noah, 107.
Sarah, 110, 112.
Berry, Abigail, 54, 150.
Anna, 146.
Benjamin, 99, 152, 186.
Deliverance, 11.
Elizabeth, 151.
Jane, 10.
Joseph, 58.
Judith, 150.
Lydia, 40, 50, 103.
Margaret, 104.
Mary, 134, 150.
Mercy, 151.
Nathaniel, 10.
Thomas, 31.
William, 10.
Bickford, Abigail, 146.
Ann, 19, 59.
Anna, 17.
Benjamin, 88.
Charles, 125.
Charles W., 144.
Daniel, 15.
Dennis, 15.
Ebenezer, 14, 17, 19, 59.
Eleanor, 19.
George, 14.
Gideon, 86.
Hannah, 97, 148.

Bickford, Henry, 53, 147.
James, 16.
John, 10, 16, 19, 129, 149.
Jonathan, 18.
Joseph, 149.
Lemuel, 142.
Love, 78, 183.
Lydia, 15, 18.
Margaret, 16.
Margery, 14, 15.
Mary, 13, 16, 125, 127.
Micajah, 181.
Miss, 53.
Moses, 76.
Rachel, 57.
Richard, 19.
Samuel, 59.
Sarah, 16,18, 50, 53.
Thomas, 17, 53.
Winthrop, 78.
Biddle, Capt., 29.
Bigelow, Lydia, 130.
Billiard, John, 31.
Blackett, Joshua, 31.
Blaisdell, Eliphalet, 77.
Jacob, 90.
John, 86.
Jonathan, 31.
Joshua, 89.
Judith, 89.
Miriam, 173.
Nancy, 175.
Philip, 89.
Blak, see Blake.
Blake, Asahel, 131.
Chase, 137.
Dearborn, 136.
Dudley, 137.
Eleanor, 135.
Elizabeth, 133, 177.
Hannah, 85.
Henry, 134.
Israel, 177.
Jedediah, 137.
John, 133.
Martha, 137.
Mary, 132, 137.
Mehitable, 175.
Robert, 137.
Samuel O., 137.
Sarah, 173.
Blanchant, Elizabeth, 12.
Blanchard, J. S. C., 142.
Blasdel, see Blaisdell.
Blashfield, Hannah, 103.
Blaw, Janet, 6.
Bliss, Thomas, 192.
Blue, Daniel, 169.
Blyh, William, 153.
Bodge, Andrew, 128.
Hannah, 125.
Mary, 128.
Richard, 78.
Stephen, 183.
Boldery, John, 31.
Boody, Moses, 11.
Bordman, Andrew, 115.
Botherick, Olive, 129.
Boudey, see Boody.
Bounds, Abigail, 98.
Boutelle, Jedediah, 76.
Timothy, 178.
Bowdon, Mary, 76.
Bowley, Moses, 116.
Boyd, Charlotte, 118.
William, 103.
Brackett, Abigail, 181.
Benjamin, 78.
Eliza, 116.
Elizabeth, 76, 79.
James, 78.
Joseph, 116.
Joshua, 75.
Mary, 127.
Nathaniel, 76.
Sarah, 78.
Bradbury, Abigail, 85.
Bradford, Gov., 191.
Bradley, Augusta, 8.
Bradstreet, Hannibal, 32.
Branscomb, Arthur, 128.
Brassbridge, Catherine, 158.
Edmund, 158.
Elizabeth, 158.
John, 158.
Martha, 158.
William, 156.
Brawn, Eleanor, 12.
Elizabeth, 12.
George, 11.
Breed, Daniel, 124.
Brewster, Mary, 149.
Paul L., 186.
Susan C., 188.
Briard, Elizabeth, 104.
Bridges, Sarah, 74, 122.
Bridgham, Henry, 102.
Jacob, 104.
William, 102.
Brier, Elizabeth, 132.
Rachel, 131.
Brimblecom, Almira, 118.
Broadstreet, Northern, 32.
Brock, Elizabeth, 147.
Stephen, 151.
Brooke, Charles, 7.
Brown, Abel, 89.
Abigail, 90, 117, 132.

Brown, Abraham, 90, 135, 138.
Bath M., 135.
Benjamin, 171.
Charles, 98.
Clarissa, 138.
Elijah, 178.
Eliza, 118.
Elizabeth, 98, 104, 169.
Ezekiel, 169.
Greenleaf C., 74, 117.
Hannah, 97, 132, 135.
Henry, 31.
Hoppy, 173.
James, 103.
Jane, 175.
Jeremiah, 31, 131, 176.
John, 31, 91, 98, 171.
Joshua, 85.
Josiah, 104, 118.
Lieut., 28.
Lydia, 101.
Mary, 51, 97, 98, 134, 138.
Mary A., 74, 116.
Moses, 147.
Nathaniel, 134.
Paul, 132, 171.
Rebecca, 171.
Samuel, 101, 103, 132.
Sarah, 97, 118, 125, 132, 136, 138, 171, 175.
Scipio, 31.
Susanna, 152.
William G. 74.
Bruce, John, 2.
Sarah, 128.
Thomas, 76, 78.
Bryant, John S., 185.
Mary, 89, 168.
Buell, Augustus C., 82.
Bullard, Augustine, 10.
Buffum, Caleb, 41.
Elizabeth, 162.
Isaac, 120.
John, 42, 67.
Mary, 70.
Samuel, 124.
Bunker, Aaron, 77.
Andrew, 127.
Eliza A., 185.
Jonathan, 46.
Remembrance, 79.
Paul, 121.
Burleigh, Benjamin, 88.
Clarissa, 129.
Drusilla, 125.
Elizabeth, 126.
James, 77.
John, 126.
John B., 187.
Burleigh, Jonathan, 188.
Josiah, 117,
Mary, 184.
Mehitable, 126.
Moses, 77.
Nancy, 88.
Samuel, 129.
Sarah, 125.
Thomas, 88.
Burnam, see Burnham.
Burnham, Alice, 182.
Amos, 19.
Eliot G., 130.
Elizabeth, 78.
Enoch, 19.
Hannah, 13.
Joseph, 18, 80, 128.
Mehitable, 18, 19, 62.
Nathaniel, 18, 19, 62.
Robert, 77.
Burns, Patrick, 31.
Bussell, see Buzzell.
Butler, Dorcas, 84.
Enoch, 183.
Henry, 78.
Mary, 90.
Butterworth, John, 191.
Mary, 191.
Buzzell, Abigail, 175.
Abraham, 31.
Deborah, 149.
Elizabeth, 80.
Mary, 149, 178.
Miles, 125.
Samuel, 125.
Caban, Samuel, 117.
Calderwood, John, 32.
Caldwell, Charles T., 48.
William, 184.
Calef, Daniel, 149.
John, 175.
Miriam, 178.
Winter, 32.
Calley, Eliphalet, 132.
Jonathan, 132.
Mary, 91.
Sewell, 126.
Came, Hannah, 190.
Tabitha, 189.
Campbell, Dorothy, 174.
Canney, Amos S., 163.
Anne, 145.
Benjamin, 65.
Hannah, 163.
Huldah, 163.
I., 39.
Ichabod, 163.
Isaac, 124.
James, 163.

Canney, John, 65, 147.
Joseph, 11, 65.
Love, 65.
Lydia, 150.
Martha, 9.
Mary, 9, 12, 40, 65.
Mehitable, 189.
Mercy, 145.
Moses, 65, 163.
Patience, 65, 189.
Richard, 9.
Rose, 65.
Samuel, 11.
Sarah, 163.
Stephen, 189.
Susanna, 65.
Thomas, 65.
Trueworthy, 189.
William, 66.
Carle, Timothy, 12.
Carlton, Samuel, 32.
Carr, Elizabeth, 133.
Jane, 133.
John, 89.
Judith, 85.
Phineas, 32.
Rhoda, 133.
Carrel, John, 32.
Carroll, Anne, 6.
Charles R., 8.
James, 8.
Mary C., 6.
Nicholas, 6.
Rebecca A., 8.
Rebecca P., 8.
Sophia, 8.
Carter, Mary, 174, 178.
Miss, 176.
Cartland, Abigail, 38, 125, 187.
Ann, 126.
Elijah, 38.
Eunice, 38.
Hannah, 123.
John, 123.
Jonathan, 123, 124.
Joseph, 38, 123.
Lydia, 123.
Miriam, 38.
Mr., 173.
Pelatiah, 38, 39.
Sarah, 123.
Tobias, 123, 164.
Cass, Daniel, 131.
Sarah, 91.
Caswell, Abigail, 128.
Clarissa, 183.
Comfort, 128.
Mary, 65.
Cate, Dea., 63.
Cate, John, 49.
Nathan, 116.
Walter, 79.
Cater, Edward, 100.
John, 57.
Mary, 55.
Sarah, 53, 98.
Cateran, William, 32.
Caverly, Lydia, 187.
Caverno, Miss, 46.
Cavey, Peter, 32.
Center, Abraham, 102, 103.
Mehitable, 104.
Chadbourne, Humphrey, 147.
Chaddock, John, 32.
Challis, Abigail, 174.
Chamberlain, Anne, 146.
Dorothy, 146.
Experience, 146.
George W., 192.
James, 148.
Jason, 149.
Mary, 149.
Moses, 152.
Champion, Levi, 188.
Chandler, Lydia, 91, 169.
John, 133.
Joseph, 169.
Sarah, 169.
Chapin, Curtis S., 178.
Chapman, Burleigh, 76.
Comfort, 126.
Ebenezer, 130, 183.
Eliza, 183.
Elizabeth, 13.
Emma, 76.
James, 185.
John, 75.
Joseph, 179.
Levi, 128.
Lydia, 181.
Mary, 78, 125.
Mary W., 186.
Mercy, 12.
Nancy, 77, 125.
Samuel, 126.
Sarah, 128.
Susanna, 186.
Tryphena, 91.
Chase, Abigail, 166.
Adeline P., 142.
Andrew, 22, 23.
Ann, 113.
Anna, 91, 166, 170.
Dorothy, 177.
Dudley L., 23.
Elizabeth, 136.
Hannah, 88.
James, 166, 173.

Chase, Joanna, 166.
John, 135.
Jonathan, 166.
Josiah, 98, 166.
Lydia, 132, 166.
Mary, 88, 89, 166.
Mary E., 23.
Mercy, 47.
Paul, 174.
Phebe, 120.
Phineas M., 113.
Sarah, 166, 176.
Sarah A., 23.
Stephen, 133.
Chatbourne, see Chadbourne.
Cheney, Edward, 179.
Nancy, 187.
Chesley, Abigail, 126.
Charles P., 48.
Clarissa, 185.
Elisha, 76.
Hannah, 77.
Hester, 12.
Israel, 125.
James, 12, 76.
Jonathan, 127.
Joseph, 78.
Lemuel, 164.
Mary, 11.
Nancy, 80.
Paul, 129.
Sarah, 79.
Thomas, 127, 129.
William, 185.
Cheswell, Caroline, 186.
Mehitable, 79.
Paul, 76.
Chick, Richard, 12.
Child, Abigail, 102
Sarah, 10.
Choate, Benjamin, 85.
John, 32.
Christie, Elizabeth, 17.
James, 17, 19, 62.
John, 60.
Peter, 62.
Chritchesson, Sarah, 183.
Church, Abigail, 10.
Deborah, 12.
John, 11.
Churchill, Elizabeth, 183.
James, 79.
John, 99.
Nathaniel, 187.
Sarah, 13.
Chute, see Christie.
Cilley, Aaron, 76.
Abigail, 166.
Alice, 166.
Cilley, Cutting, 47.
Eliphalet, 166.
Dorothy, 126, 166.
Henry, 136.
John, 47, 85.
Jonathan, 84, 166.
Joseph, 47, 166, 182.
Moses, 86.
Samuel, 166.
Thomas, 11, 47.
Clapp, David, 139.
Clark, Abraham, 122.
Agnes, 52, 55, 103.
Anna, 88.
Ananiah, 147.
Benjamin, 24, 73.
Benjamin F., 73, 74.
Caleb, 94.
Catherine, 152.
Daniel, 73.
David J., 73.
Eliza, 24.
Elizabeth, 52, 88, 103, 154.
Elizabeth A., 73.
Elizabeth M., 127.
Ezra B., 24.
George, 104.
George F., 74.
George L., 88.
Gershom, 164.
Greenleaf, 88.
Hannah,131.
Hanniel, 150.
James, 24, 122.
John, 100, 116, 122, 154.
John W., 74.
Jonathan, 88, 169.
Joseph, 76, 122.
Josiah, 51.
Josiah B., 20, 24.
Levi, 24.
Lois, 137.
Martha, 121.
Mary, 51, 52, 103, 122, 150, 177.
Mercy, 73, 134.
Moses, 24.
Peter, 32.
Phebe, 104.
Rebecca, 147.
Remembrance, 78, 122.
Robert, 134.
Samuel, 88, 97.
Sarah, 20, 23, 24, 72, 100, 122, 136.
Stephen, 132.
Thomas, 57.
Thomas J., 24.
Valentine, 168.
Walter W., 24.

Clay, Alphonso, 186.
Clements, Dorothy, 173.
Ebenezer, 175.
Job, 9.
Mr., 123.
Sarah, 148.
Clifford, Anna, 88.
Benjamin, 173.
Elizabeth, 175.
Lucy, 131.
Nathaniel, 89.
Rachel, 90.
Samuel, 84.
Clough, Abner, 172.
David, 90.
Duke, 32.
Ezekiel, 133, 170, 171, 172.
Isaiah, 90, 170.
Jemima, 174.
Jeremiah, 172.
Jonathan, 89.
Levi, 172.
Love, 125.
Martha, 171.
Mary, 132, 172.
Miriam, 89, 170, 171, 172.
Susanna, 180.
Thomas, 172.
Cloutman, Edward, 11.
Coffeen, see Coffin.
Coffin, Ann, 142.
Anna, 134.
Eunice, 170.
George, 142.
Gilman, 142.
Grindal, 142.
Hannah, 142.
Ira, 142.
James, 142.
Jonathan, 142.
Jonathan T., 142.
Levi, 142.
Miss, 190.
Nathaniel, 142.
Stephen, 142.
Susanna, 142.
Parnel, 142.
Weare, 142.
Cogan, William, 80.
Cogswell, Thomas, 180.
Cok, Jean, 3.
Thomas, 3.
Coker, William, 32.
Colbath, Anne, 110.
Deborah, 19, 154.
Elizabeth, 106, 154.
George, 112.
Hunking, 17.
James, 15, 17, 19, 64, 110.
Colbath, Jane, 106, 109, 112, 154, 156, 157.
John, 156.
Lemuel, 154.
Layton, 154.
Mary, 106.
Miss, 109.
Nicholas, 130.
Olive, 15, 17, 19, 64, 110.
Pitman, 109, 112, 154, 156, 157.
William, 157.
Winthrop, 64.
Colby, Abigail, 170.
Abigail D., 170.
Charles S., 170.
Esman, 177.
Joanna R., 170.
Joseph, 177.
Judith, 174.
Mary, 176, 177, 178.
Rhoda S., 170.
Sarah, 176, 180.
Thomas C., 170.
Timothy, 173.
Willoughby, 176.
Colcord, Caroline, 126
Daniel, 179.
John, 80.
Josiah, 131.
Peter, 89.
Sarah, 179, 185.
Cole, Caleb, 162.
Christopher, 162.
Elizabeth, 132, 152.
Eunice, 162.
John, 11, 69, 162.
Joshua, 162.
Mary, 152.
Stephen, 162.
Colebrook, Miss, 4.
Coleman, Abigail, 15, 19, 106, 154, 155.
Alice, 108.
Benjamin, 111.
Eliazer, 14, 59, 61.
Elizabeth, 19, 155.
James, 149.
John, 108, 110, 111, 112, 155.
John W., 110.
Joseph, 112, 154, 155.
Kezia, 14, 59, 61.
Lydia, 106, 112.
Mary, 110, 111, 112, 155.
Olive, 155.
Phineas, 19, 60, 106.
Rosamond, 60.
Sarah, 60.
Temperance, 59.
William, 14.

Colket, C. Howard, 142.
Collins, Hannah, 174.
Henry, 180.
Israel, 173.
Jabez, 173.
John, 54.
Lucinda, 180.
Moses, 180.
Robert, 97.
Sarah, 54.
William, 57, 175.
Colly, see Calley.
Comb, Abigail, 52.
Connell, Dennis, 32.
Henry, 32.
Patrick, 32.
Philip, 32.
Connor, Gideon, 176.
Mary, 146.
Patrick, 32.
Cook, Abraham, 146, 148.
Anthony, 80.
Daniel, 146.
John, 9.
Jonathan, 149.
Joseph, 148.
Lucy, 150.
Mercy, 149.
Robert, 148.
Coolbroth, see Colbath.
Cooley, Daniel, 89.
Coombs, see Coomes.
Coomes, Abigail, 11.
Joseph, 114.
Cooper, J. Fenimore, 27.
John, 10.
Corson, Anna, 152.
Calvin, 184.
David, 150.
Hannah, 145.
Mary, 147.
Ralph, 30.
Cossa, Ezekiel, 32.
Costelloe, John, 32.
Cotton, Elizabeth, 49, 54, 58.
John, 54, 58.
Mary, 99.
Solomon, 58.
Susanna, 104.
Thomas, 179.
William, 50, 56.
Coupe, John, 32.
Covingtrie, David, 3.
Cowart, Cornelius, 32.
Cox, John, 10.
Craigie, Isabel, 2.
Magnus, 3.
Marian, 3.
William, 3.
Cram, Benjamin, 48.
John G., 48.
Jonathan, 136.
Mary, 91, 181.
Mehitable, 134.
Sarah, 130.
Smith, 130.
Crane, Benjamin, 32.
Creasey, Caleb, 184.
Crimbell, Abram, 116.
Benjamin, 116.
Sarah D., 117.
Critchett, John, 126.
Mercy, 80.
Crockett, Elizabeth, 14, 15, 135.
Hannah, 80.
Joshua, 13, 14, 15.
Thomas, 103.
Cromit, Eliza, 182.
Love, 126.
Martha, 130.
Mary, 127.
Cromwell, Mercy, 13.
Oliver, 191.
Crosby, Hannah, 76.
Cross, Abigail, 101.
John, 102.
Richard, 104.
Samuel, 103.
William, 101, 104.
Crossman, Daniel, 142.
Crowell, Christopher, 32.
William, 32.
Crowley, Bartholomew, 32.
Crown, Elizabeth, 52.
Crowningshield, Benjamin, 27, 28, 32, 37.
Croxford, Susan, 127.
Crummet, see Cromit.
Cummings, Edward P., 24.
J., 24.
Jacob, 115, 116, 117, 118.
Mary C. G., 14.
Currier, Abigail, 173.
Abigail M., 179.
Anna, 136.
Hannah, 78, 175.
Harvey L., 189.
John, 174.
Mary, 89, 174, 178.
Miriam, 176.
Moses, 174.
Nancy, 173.
Richard, 78.
Sarah, 177.
Curtis, John, 100.
Sarah, 100.
Cushing, Mary, 134.
Cutler, Richard, 85.

Cutter, Thomas, 32.
Cutts, Elizabeth, 50, 58.
John, 191.
Mary, 4.
Mr., 100.
Richard, 104, 191.
Robert, 191.
Samuel, 97, 104.
Sarah, 103.
Susanna, 100, 102.
Dailey, Abial, 142.
Dalany, see Delaney.
Dalton, Sarah, 85.
Comfort, 91.
Dam, see Dame.
Dame, Abigail, 9, 59, 60, 64, 105, 108, 110, 112, 126, 130, 146, 153, 155, 157.
Abner, 146.
Anna, 130.
Benjamin, 112.
Catherine, 129.
Charity, 151.
Chase, 129.
Eliazer, 59.
Eliphalet, 59, 60, 64, 105, 108, 110, 112, 153, 155, 157.
Elizabeth, 64, 106, 108, 152.
Elnathan, 59.
George, 130.
Hannah, 106, 157.
Hatevil, 48.
Henry, 157.
Hunking, 80.
Israel, 80.
Issachar, 106, 107.
James C., 158.
Jethro, 64.
Joanna, 157.
John, 64, 136.
Jonathan, 48, 146.
Joseph, 154, 158.
Joseph P., 153.
Keturah, 147.
Mark, 157.
Martha, 11.
Mary, 59, 108, 110, 112, 149, 152, 157, 158.
Mehitable, 154.
Moses, 86, 110.
Nancy, 76, 112.
Pomfret, 13.
Rebecca, 110.
Richard, 64, 156.
Samuel, 154.
Sarah, 77, 79, 105, 106, 107, 125.
Sarah P., 187.
Stephen F., 157.
Dame, Susan, 79, 130.
Susanna, 79, 155.
Theodore, 108, 110, 112, 157.
Thomas, 107.
Temperance, 64.
Timothy, 64, 156.
Valentine, 108.
William, 13.
Dana, Mary, 146.
William B., 116.
Dane, Susan, 183.
Daniels, Eunice, 118.
Hayes, 185.
Joseph, 175.
Lydia, 77, 78.
Mehitable, 185.
Sarah, 124, 187.
Danielson, Sarah, 146.
Davis, Amos, 175, 177.
Benjamin, 175.
Clement, 129.
Clement M., 130.
Deborah, 188.
Eleanor, 97.
Eliza, 185.
Elizabeth, 79, 97.
Hannah, 89, 104.
Jane, 55.
John, 80, 99, 173.
Jonathan, 125.
Joseph, 125.
Joshua, 77.
Martha, 183.
Mary, 177, 189.
Moses, 76, 188.
Noah, 127.
Samuel, 77, 78, 125, 127, 187.
Sarah, 80, 130.
Solomon, 181.
Susanna, 76.
Thomas, 32, 174.
Tryphena, 178.
Wentworth C., 188.
William, 32.
Day, Joseph, 45.
Josiah, 45, 93.
Nancy, 175.
Thomas, 45.
Dean, Margaret A., 116.
Dearborn, Abigail, 133.
Charlotte, 126.
David, 127.
Ebenezer, 80.
Edward, 75.
Eliphalet, 184.
Elizabeth, 179.
Francis, 128.
Henry, 75.
John, 77, 134.

Dearborn, Jonathan, 178.
Mary, 185.
Morris, 181.
Sarah, 131, 136, 177, 179.
Simon, 132, 168.
Deering, Henry, 58.
Mary, 147.
Defethering, see Trefethen.
Delaney, John, 32.
Demeritt, Abigail, 181.
Anna, 76.
Edmund, 80.
Elizabeth, 127.
Hannah, 128.
Hopley, 182.
Joseph, 185.
Lois, 80.
Mary, 129.
Samuel, 78.
Sophia T., 184.
Susan Y., 184.
Susanna, 80.
William, 125.
Dennett, Annie, 99.
Charles, 112.
David, 105, 108, 110, 112.
Dorothy, 108, 110, 112.
Ebenezer, 108.
Elizabeth, 104, 110.
Ephraim, 58, 102.
Hannah, 112.
James, 57.
John, 49, 54, 56, 100, 112.
Joseph, 49, 55, 56.
Lydia, 105.
Mary, 50.
Mehitable, 49, 50.
Miss, 55.
Moses, 51.
Nicholas, 58.
Samuel, 108.
Thomas, 56.
Diman, Abigail, 85.
David R., 116.
Elizabeth, 174.
Mary, 174.
Reuben, 177.
Dimon, see Diman.
Dixon, Hannah, 11.
Dockham, Jonathan,78.
Mary, 155.
Docsrow, Elizabeth, 125.
Dodge, Daniel, 185.
Hampshire, 32.
James, 32.
Zachariah, 32.
Doe, Andrew, 187.
Andrew W., 128.
Broadstreet, 79.
Doe, Deborah, 136.
Deborah W., 185.
Desire, 127.
Elizabeth, 185.
Francis, 127.
George, 130.
James, 126.
John, 78.
Joseph, 78.
Joshua, 181.
Louisa, 186.
Lydia, 184.
Mary, 76, 80.
Mary J., 184.
Nancy, 77, 188.
Sarah, 185.
Sophia, 184.
Theophilus, 76.
Warren, 116.
Zebulon, 127.
Dolloff, Eliza, 136.
Love, 86.
Donnels, Ruth, 78.
Door, see Dore.
Dore, Elizabeth, 146.
John, 146.
Mary, 10.
Olive, 147.
Richard, 147.
Douglas, John, 9.
Dovrell, Thomas, 32.
Dow, Abigail, 174.
Benjamin, 181.
Hannah, 67, 90.
John, 67.
Jonathan, 67.
Josiah, 129.
Lydia, 126.
Lyford, 133.
Mary, 10, 67, 78, 150.
Miriam, 88.
Moses, 67.
Paul, 67.
Pelatiah, 67.
Richard, 67.
Winthrop, 91.
Downing, Alice, 17, 18, 19, 64, 107, 108, 111, 156.
Bartholomew, 64.
Benjamin, 18.
David D., 109,
Dennis, 157.
Ebenezer, 154.
Elizabeth, 18, 108, 109, 111, 112, 154, 158.
Elizabeth H., 111.
Hannah, 16, 18, 111.
John, 18, 19, 156, 157, 158.
John H., 109.

Downing, Jonathan, 19, 155.
Joshua, 16, 108, 157.
Josiah, 108, 109, 112, 154.
Joseph, 111.
Lydia, 157.
Maj., 155.
Mary, 156, 158.
Patience, 19, 150.
Richard, 17, 18, 19, 64, 107, 109, 111,
Samuel, 112.
Sarah, 149, 157.
Susanna, 16, 19, 157.
Theodosia, 107.
Downs, Aaron, 147.
Gershom, 13, 125.
Joseph, 32.
Margaret, 146.
Mary, 9.
Moses, 149.
Samuel, 145.
Thomas, 11.
William, 145.
Drake, Abraham, 85.
Elizabeth E., 83.
Judith, 168.
Mary, 90.
Mary W., 83.
Robert E., 83.
Samuel, 83.
Samuel P. H., 83.
Sarah, 83.
Sarah H., 83.
Simon, 168.
Simon P., 83.
Theodate, 89.
William F., 83.
Dresser, Almira G., 115.
Drew, John, 12.
Lydia, 127.
Mary, 76, 79, 126.
Sarah, 13.
Susanna, 78.
Drisco, Sarah, 12.
Drown, Samuel, 147.
Duane, Marianna, 6.
Dudley, Joseph, 137.
Martha, 137.
Nancy, 176.
Sarah, 76, 131.
Dugles, see Douglas.
Dunbar, Mr., 5.
Dunlap, Frances, 6.
Sarah A., 8.
Durgan, see Durgin.
Durgin, Benjamin, 128.
Clarissa, 130.
Comfort, 77.
Deborah, 181.
Durgin, Hannah, 80.
Lettice, 78.
Lydia, 76, 80.
Mary F., 182.
Phebe, 77.
Rebecca, 76.
Stevens, 187, 188.
Susan, 80.
Temperance, 130.
William, 182.
Winthrop, 90.
Zebulon, 150.
Durall, see Durrell.
Durrell, Caroline, 182.
Deborah, 126.
John, 77.
Newman, 183.
Nicholas, 181.
Sophia, 79.
Dustin, Olive, 179.
Dutch, Charlotte, 129.
Hannah, 72.
Mary, 128.
Dyer, David, 185.
Hannah, 10.
John, 182.
Eastman, Elizabeth, 131, 132.
Jacob, 93, 190.
Joseph, 178.
Laban, 190.
Lycurgas, 125.
Mercy, 84.
Olive 173.
Patience, 93.
Peter, 177.
Samuel, 177.
Sarah, 175, 177.
Stephen, 190.
Eaton, Maria, 179.
Miss, 177.
Edgerly, Elizabeth, 126.
Emeline, 187.
Hannah, 146.
Jacob, 186.
John, 79, 185.
Jonathan, 80, 89.
Lydia, 126.
Olive, 79.
Rebecca, 79.
Edmund, Katherine, 103.
Elkins, Esther, 9.
Hannah, 178.
Henry, 180.
Robert, 9.
Samuel, 131.
Sarah, 131.
Ellethrap, John, 102.
Nathaniel, 102.
Ellis, Bertram, 96.

Ellis, Dorcas, 149.
John, 146.
Jonathan, 147.
Joseph, 150.
Ellison, Elizabeth, 79.
Jane, 79.
Mary, 75.
Sarah, 76.
Elliot, Elizabeth, 130.
Hannah, 85.
John, 32.
Martha, 91, 179.
Mary, 49, 50, 91.
Mr., 174.
Richard, 50.
Ruth, 190, 191.
Sarah, 90.
Elmes, Elkanah, 32.
James, 32.
Elphinstone, Alexander, 2.
Euphemia, 2.
Ellsworth, Jonathan, 91.
Ely, Lois, 133.
Emerson, Abigail, 126.
Anna, 79.
Daniel R., 177.
Deborah, 76.
Elijah, 76.
Elizabeth, 75, 182.
Hannah, 79, 125.
John T., 128.
Jonathan, 130.
Levi, 130.
Lois, 127, 129.
Mercy, 94.
Moses, 76.
Nathaniel, 76.
Samuel, 79, 146.
Sarah, 65.
Solomon, 127.
Timothy, 130.
Emery, Mary A., 144.
Emins, Hannah, 56.
Emmons, Jane, 108.
English, William, 102.
Ervine, George, 85.
Esten, Joanna, 192.
Estes, Hannah, 160.
Henry, 159.
Jedediah, 159.
Joseph, 120.
Judith, 160.
Phebe, 159.
Robert, 42, 160.
Sarah, 161.
Silas, 160.
Stephen, 159.
Timothy, 160.
Evans, Aaron, 164.
Evans, Alcesta, 190.
Almeda, 190.
Benjamin, 122.
Benjamin H., 122.
Civilian, 190.
David, 164.
Eldad, 190.
Elizabeth, 122, 164.
Ethni, 190.
George, 86.
Hannah, 13.
Hanson, 159.
James, 127.
John, 164.
Joseph, 12, 122.
Levi, 128.
Mary, 122.
Mary A., 190.
Nathaniel, 142.
Omrod, 190.
Patience, 9.
Phebe, 122.
Robert, 151.
Solomon, 163.
Sylvanus, 190.
Tobias, 121, 164.
William, 122.
Evens, see Evans.
Ewer, Drusilla, 184.
Eyers, William, 12.
Fabian, see Fabyan.
Fabins, see Fabyan.
Fabyan, Eld., 63, 105.
Elizabeth, 19, 56, 60, 64.
John, 12, 56, 157, 158.
Joseph, 56.
Mary, 56.
Phebe, 97.
Rosamond, 64, 158.
Samuel, 15, 19, 57, 60, 64.
William B., 157.
Fairweather, Caesar, 33.
Nathaniel, 102.
Sarah, 101.
William, 100.
Faris, Jack, 33.
William, 32.
Farnham, John, 127, 130.
Paul, 146.
Farnum, see Farnham.
Farrar, Jonathan, 133.
Farrien, Mary, 178.
Farrington, Nancy, 176.
Faver, see Favour.
Favour, Anna, 176.
Elizabeth, 176.
Miss, 173.
Samuel, 173.
Fea, Isabel, 4.

Fea, Patrick, 3.
William, 4.
Fellows, Eunice, 21.
Jonathan, 175.
Thomas, 173.
William, 51.
Feltch, Sarah M., 118.
Fernald, Abigail, 57.
Amos, 99.
Elizabeth, 48, 56.
Ezekiel, 103.
Hannah, 76, 127.
Humphrey, 99.
James, 50, 56. 98.
John, 57, 99.
Joseph, 80.
Margery, 49, 50.
Mary, 52, 56, 101, 126.
Mehitable, 181.
Miss, 98.
Nathaniel, 12.
Sarah, 48, 77.
William, 48, 58.
Ferrin, Ruth, 180.
Samuel, 78.
Field, Abigail, 11.
John, 13.
Joshua, 75.
Mary, 12.
Zechariah, 13.
Fields, see Field.
Fifield, Coker, 71.
David, 88.
Dorothy, 71.
Eliza, 72.
George, 71.
George B., 115.
Hannah, 72, 131, 178.
John C., 72.
Jonathan, 71.
Joseph, 71.
Martha, 72.
Mary, 71, 176.
Mary H., 117.
Moses, 178.
Nancy, 22.
Sarah, 72, 118.
Finlanson, Nathaniel, 103.
Wallace, 100, 102.
Fiske, Jeremiah, 177.
Fitts, Josiah, 179.
Fitzgerald, James, 33.
John, 33.
Flagg, Charles A., 141.
Sarah O., 127.
Flanders, Abigail, 23, 176, 185.
Dr., 173.
James, 174.
Jane, 177.
Flanders, Mr., 174.
Rhoda, 180.
Fletcher, Agnes, 53.
Joanna, 173.
Levi, 182.
Maria K., 180.
Flint, Rhoda, 20.
Follett, Abigail, 11.
Benjamin, 76.
Deborah, 135.
Lois, 75.
Mary, 49, 50.
Nicholas, 52.
Samuel, 52, 54.
Floyd, Charles M., 96.
Fodar, Jacob, 103.
Fogg, Abigail, 131.
Caleb, 131,172.
David, 170, 172.
Eleanor, 89, 172.
Elizabeth, 84, 137.
Henry D., 84.
Jesse, 170.
John, 84.
Jonathan, 84, 172.
Josiah, 7, 84.
Katherine, 170.
Levi, 80.
Mary, 84, 91.
Nancy, 84.
Samuel, 91.
Sarah, 84, 133, 172.
Seth, 172.
Simon, 133.
Folsom, Anna, 79.
Benjamin, 126.
Comfort, 80.
Deborah, 23.
Elizabeth, 79, 125.
Isaac, 94.
James, 79.
Joanna, 129.
John, 133.
Mary, 132.
Sarah, 134, 137.
Winthrop, 78.
Footman, Deborah, 76.
Martha, 182.
Sophia, 78.
Ford, Abigail, 78.
Elizabeth, 75, 78.
Henry L., 115.
John, 12.
Sarah, 78.
Fordum, Mr., 1.
Forst, see Foss.
Foss, Benjamin, 55.
Caroline, 116.
Elias, 78.

Foss, Isaiah, 150.
John, 80.
Joseph, 55.
Margaret, 152.
Mary, 49, 50, 55, 90, 146, 152.
Nancy, 115.
Richard, 151.
Samuel, 49, 50, 55, 151.
Sarah, 55.
Walter, 55.
William, 12, 55.
Foster, Benjamin, 33, 102.
Charles, 191.
Joseph, 140, 141, 144.
Sarah, 190, 191.
Thomas, 33.
Fotheringham, Patrick, 28.
Foulis, Marjorie, 3.
Fowler, Apphia, 78.
John, 130.
Sarah, 86.
Fowles, Lemuel, 33.
Fox, Hannah, 130.
Joanna, 185.
Sarah, 85.
Foye, Deborah, 126.
Jonathan, 182.
Frame, Robert, 32.
Franklyn, Frederick J., 114.
Frasher, see Frazier.
Frazier, Elizabeth, 52.
Freeman, Adam, 33.
Cuff, 33.
George R., 7.
Nero, 33.
Freese, Dudley, 133.
French, Abigail, 83, 169, 172, 176.
Abigail L., 73.
Amanda M., 73.
Amos, 83, 132.
Barnes, 180.
Barzilla, 172.
Benjamin, 80, 151.
Caleb, 169.
Ebenezer, 88.
Elijah, 182.
Elisha, 86.
Eliza A., 117.
Elizabeth, 133, 177, 182.
Ezra, 83, 138.
Gilbert, 152.
Hannah, 83.
James, 33.
Joanna, 138.
Joseph, 131, 172, 178.
Leah, 152.
Levi, 129.
Lois, 174.
Lydia, 125, 129, 172.
French, Margaret, 172.
Martha, 85, 129.
Mary, 78, 83, 126, 136, 138.
Mary J., 186.
Olive W., 129.
Reuben, 134.
Rhoda, 180.
Samuel, 183.
Sarah, 85, 134, 172, 183.
Susanna, 80, 169.
William, 128.
William S., 76.
Zachariah B., 73.
Frost, Dorothy, 49, 50, 52, 53.
Margaret, 13.
Mary, 75, 76.
Nathaniel, 56.
Nicholas, 53.
Sarah, 127.
William, 52.
Frye, Abigail, 161.
Adrian, 12.
Alice, 120, 164.
Benjamin, 164.
David, 164.
Ebenezer, 43, 70, 159.
Elizabeth, 11.
Eunice, 164.
Hannah, 42.
James, 164.
John, 159, 164.
Joshua, 70.
Judith, 164.
Martha, 43.
Mary, 164.
Obadiah, 159.
Rachel, 164.
Rowland, 164.
Ruth, 164.
Sarah, 40, 164.
Stephen, 164.
Fuller, Warren, 136.
Fullerton, John, 33.
William, 127.
Fullonton, Anna, 85.
Furber, Abigail, 16, 18, 63, 156.
Alice, 153.
Anna, 109.
Benjamin, 64, 148.
David, 126.
Edward, 56.
Eli, 59.
Elizabeth, 19, 53, 64, 105, 107, 109, 110, 111, 153.
Frances, 110.
Hannah, 15, 17, 19, 60, 63, 149.
Jethro, 16, 17, 53, 59, 61, 154, 156, 157.
John, 16, 129.

Furber, Joseph, 17.
Joshua, 17, 56.
Levi, 63.
Mary, 111, 156, 157.
Moses, 15, 17, 19, 60, 63, 107, 109.
Nehemiah, 18, 60, 63, 156.
Phebe, 16, 17, 59, 61, 156.
Richard, 61, 64, 99, 105, 107, 109, 110, 111, 153.
Samuel, 61.
Sarah, 18, 127.
Thomas, 55, 63.
Wallis, 57.
William, 10.
Furbur, see Furber.
Furbush, John, 89.
Furlong, Lawrence, 33.
Furnel, see Fernald.
Furniss, Edward, 129.
Robert, 126.
Gage, Elizabeth, 148.
William, 146.
Gale, Daniel, 89, 93, 132.
Dent, 125.
Elizabeth, 93.
Israel, 173.
Jacob, 93, 175.
Joseph, 93.
Mary, 3, 93, 133.
Shuah, 93.
Stephen, 93.
Susan, 93, 174, 179.
Galloway, Elizabeth, 12.
Gamblin, Benjamin, 50, 98.
Mary, 50.
Gardner, David, 99.
Elizabeth, 102.
John, 99.
Margaret, 103.
Garland, Ebenezer, 149.
Elizabeth, 78, 186.
Hannah, 78.
James, 77.
John, 77.
Lydia, 147.
Mary, 186.
Mercy, 147.
Samuel, 118.
Sarah, 126.
Garmine, Elizabeth, 10.
Garrat, John, 33.
Gatchell, Benjamin, 56.
Sarah, 58.
Gear, Deliverance, 128.
Elizabeth, 128.
George, 128.
Sarah, 58.
George, Ebenezer, 178.
George, Elizabeth, 45, 92.
Gideon, 178.
James, 133.
John, 127.
Joshua, 92.
Sarah, 76.
Gerrish, Benjamin, 57.
Bridget, 53.
Daniel, 129.
Elizabeth, 11.
George, 57, 75, 182.
John, 185.
Mary, 50.
Paul, 76, 78.
Samuel H., 96.
Sarah, 80.
William, 55.
Gibbs, Daniel, 26.
Gidding, Deborah, 83.
Gilbert, Prince, 33.
Gile, see Giles.
Giles, Catharine, 80.
George, 130.
Hannah, 185.
John, 12.
Mark, 11.
Mary, 78.
Paul, 78, 126.
Samuel, 89.
Susan, 127.
Susanna, 75.
Gillard, John, 33.
Gilman, Dudley, 133.
Frances, 178.
Hannah, 126.
Israel, 126.
John, 127.
Jonathan, 132.
Mary, 175.
Samuel, 91.
Sarah, 125.
Susan, 127.
Glass, David, 185.
John, 181.
Jonathan, 128.
Samuel, 184.
Gleason, John, 75.
Mary, 127.
Gleson, see Gleason.
Glidden, Elizabeth, 184.
James, 181.
Jeremiah, 135.
Nancy, 127.
Gloover, Thomas, 80.
Glover, Lois, 181.
Susanna, 126.
Gooch, James, 79.
Goodhue, John, 78.
Joseph, 76.

Gooding, see Goodwin.
Goodwin, Dorothy, 180.
Elizabeth, 148.
Hannah, 173.
Martha H., 183.
Mehitable, 77.
Robert, 185.
Sarah, 186.
Gopell, George, 183.
Gordon, Alexander, 135.
Anna, 135.
Benjamin, 176.
Dorothy, 85.
George A., 1.
Mary, 79.
Moses, 180.
Nancy, 130.
Samuel R., 89.
Sarah, 134, 135.
Gorham, Eunice, 142.
Goss, Robert, 10.
Gott, Joshua, 33.
Gouge, James, 33.
Gough, Sophia, 8.
Gould, Elihu, 43.
Elizabeth, 43, 177.
Ezra, 43.
Hannah, 175.
Isaiah, 43, 67.
John, 176.
Lydia, 43.
Mary, 176.
Mussey, 43, 62.
Nathan, 176.
Samuel, 43, 65, 70, 120, 180.
Sarah, 120.
Stephen, 43.
Gove, Daniel, 38.
David, 67.
Dorothy, 47.
Edmund, 123.
Eleanor, 137.
Hannah, 67.
James, 70.
Jane, 84, 85.
Mary, 47.
Olive, 135.
Sarah, 86.
Graffam, see Graffham.
Graffham, Caleb, 97.
Mary, 104.
Rebecca, 51.
Samuel, 102.
Grafton, Agnes, 52.
Joanna, 54.
John, 56.
Gragg, Samuel, 33.
Graham, Anna, 3.
Godfrey, 128,
Graham, Isabel, 3.
Mary, 3.
Grant, Eliza, 129.
Martha, 81.
William, 10.
Graves, Francis, 9.
Mr., 173.
Gray, Charles W., 27.
Eliza, 80.
Jethro L., 17.
Mary, 186, 191.
Samuel, 33.
Tamson, 151.
Greaves, Nathaniel, 90.
Greeley, Jacob, 187.
Jonathan, 176.
Josiah, 177.
Mary, 173.
Samuel, 100.
Thomas, 56.
Green, David, 121.
Henry, 10, 33.
Levi, 123.
Lydia, 148.
Samuel A., 96, 192.
Simon, 44, 78.
Greene, Francis B., 92.
Greenleaf, Sarah L., 136.
Griffeth, Edward, 126.
Griffin, James, 33.
John, 78.
Mary, 176.
Mrs., 178.
Nancy, 187.
Sarah, 175.
Griffis, Esther, 99.
Wilmot, 99.
Grindal, Ichabod, 99.
John, 98.
Sarah, 98, 102.
Gross, Mr., 30.
Simon, 32.
Grove, Elizabeth, 16.
John, 16, 107.
Martha, 107.
Nathaniel, 60.
Sarah, 60.
Grover, Mary, 130.
Groves, see Grove.
Gunnison, Sarah, 132.
Hackett, Judah, 131.
Mr., 25.
Haines, see Haynes.
Haley, Alice, 135.
Sarah, 126.
Hall, Abigail, 11, 181.
Abigail A., 115.
A. B., 82.
Dorothy, 44.

Hall, Elizabeth, 9, 12.
Hatevil, 13.
John, 12, 33.
Joseph, 13.
Lydia, 130.
Mary, 151.
Mrs. A. C., 48, 144.
Ralph, 11.
Sarah, 13.
Solomon, 75.
Hallet, Harry, 14.
Ham, Abigail, 56.
Dorothy, 103.
Elizabeth, 49, 50, 56.
Joanna, 151.
John, 11, 149.
Joseph, 142.
Mary, 101.
Mr., 104.
Samuel, 56, 77, 99.
Sarah, 58, 148.
Susanna, 150.
Hamilton, John, 2.
Patience, 189.
Hammet, Elizabeth, 103.
Thomas, 105.
William, 102.
Hammock, Susanna, 147.
Hammon, see Hammond.
Hammond, Elizabeth, 152.
Hanscom, Deborah, 130.
James, 185.
James P., 185.
Joseph H., 186.
Hanson, Abigail, 13.
Ahijah, 161.
Amos, 130, 160.
Andrew, 40.
Anna, 40.
Anne, 39, 123.
Bitfield, 42.
Catherine, 40, 163.
Ebenezer, 150.
Elijah, 39, 121.
Elisha, 66.
Elizabeth, 40, 42, 120.
Ephraim, 79.
Eunice, 42.
Ezra, 160.
Hannah, 80.
Huldah, 39.
Isaac, 40.
James, 40, 67.
Jedediah, 39.
Joanna, 67.
John, 40.
Jonathan, 44.
Joseph, 44.
Judith, 42.
Hanson, Kezia, 66.
Lois, 42.
Lydia, 66.
Margaret, 44.
Mary, 40, 121, 128, 147.
Maul, 40, 66.
Mercy, 11.
Micajah, 39.
Miriam, 42.
Moses, 40, 42.
Nathaniel, 39, 40.
Nicholas, 39, 40, 42.
Patience, 42, 66, 121.
Peter, 123.
Phebe, 162.
Priscilla, 39.
Richard, 39, 41.
Robert, 40, 121.
Samuel, 68, 168.
Sarah, 39, 40, 41, 42, 69, 70, 160, 164, 175.
Silas, 39.
Stephen, 39, 161.
Susannah, 39, 70, 160.
Thomas, 42.
Timothy, 40, 60.
Tobias, 11, 40.
Zaccheus, 160.
Harford, see Hartford.
Harraden, Daniel, 33.
Joseph, 33.
Harriman, Jane, 132.
Mr., 177.
Harris, John, 33.
Mr., 30.
Thomas, 46.
Hart, Alice, 156.
Bridget, 85.
George, 55, 80.
John, 52, 80.
Lydia, 97.
Mary, 52.
Nathaniel, 57.
Robert, 52.
Samuel, 50, 52, 53.
Sarah, 97.
Thomas, 53.
Hartford, Charity, 146.
Mark, 147.
Mary, 151.
Patience, 147.
Harvey, Elizabeth, 10.
Hannah, 89, 102.
Jonathan, 126.
Mary, 11.
Mr., 104.
Rhoda, 136.
Sarah, 135.
Thomas, 99.

Hastings, John, 135.
Hatch, Anna, 97.
Grace, 97.
Hathaway, Charles, 33.
Haus, see Harris.
Haven, Joseph, 147.
Hawkin, Anna, 152.
Charlotte, 129.
Hannah, 189.
Lewis B., 115.
Rachel, 159.
Hayes, Abigail, 145.
Benjamin, 147.
Ebenezer, 151.
Elizabeth, 151.
Enoch, 149.
Ezekiel, 152.
George S., 152.
Jonathan, 126.
Joseph, 88, 183.
Joshua, 150.
Moses, 149.
Samuel, 151, 184.
Sarah, 185.
Wentworth, 146.
Haynes, Joshua, 49.
Kezia, 54.
Samuel, 118.
Thomas J., 118.
Hays, see Hayes.
Hayt, see Hayte.
Hayte, John, 10.
William, 11.
Hazlett, C. A., 51.
Charles A., 96.
James H., 9.
Maria, 9.
Maria W., 9.
Hazlitt, see Hazlett.
Healey, Jane, 179.
Heard, see Hurd.
Heath, Enoch, 173.
Heck, Francis, 33.
Heffenger, Arthur C., 8.
Charles P., 8.
Constance, 8.
Francesca P., 8.
Jacob A., 8.
Katherine, 8.
Mary S., 8.
Priscilla S., 8.
Henderson, Benjamin, 33.
Howard, 12.
Joseph, 33.
William, 152.
Henely, Mary, 52.
Henty, Mary, 127.
Hewes, see Hughes.
Hicks, Elizabeth, 46.
Higgins, Isaac, 45.
Lydia, 45.
Hill, Abigail, 57.
Amos, 124.
Benjamin, 132.
Charlotte, 182.
Dorothy, 99.
Elizabeth, 45, 46, 54, 171.
George, 171.
Hannah, 10, 51, 54, 55.
James S., 126.
John, 50, 58, 126, 171.
Joseph, 49, 54, 58.
Joshua, 94.
Josiah, 171.
Mark, 181.
Mary, 171, 187.
Mehitable, 171.
Miriam, 41.
Mr., 25, 50.
Rachel, 97.
Rebecca, 40, 132.
Robert, 79, 129.
Ruth M., 188.
Samuel, 85, 125, 171, 184.
Sarah, 125, 178.
Simeon, 38.
Timothy, 181.
Trueworthy, 79.
Hilliard, Mary, 188.
Hilton, Abigail, 186.
Ann, 128.
Benjamin, 94.
Charles, 90.
Charlotte, 113.
Clarissa, 77.
Eliza, 130.
Elizabeth, 181.
Joanna, 94.
Martha A., 185.
Mrs. C. H., 48.
Nancy R., 116.
Sarah, 125, 184.
William, 94.
Winthrop S., 185.
Hine, Frank W., 95.
Hinks, Elizabeth, 97.
Hix, see Hicks.
Hoag, Anna, 68.
Enoch, 67, 123.
Hannah, 68.
John, 68.
Joshua, 68.
Lydia, 68.
Mary, 67, 69.
Mercy, 68.
Miriam, 119.
Moses, 68.
Stephen, 68.

Hobbs, Sarah, 10.
Hodgesdon, see Hodgdon.
Hodgdon, Aaron, 109.
Alexander, 16.
Ann, 59.
Benjamin, 62.
Caleb, 67.
Charles, 156.
Elizabeth, 12, 59, 126, 156.
Hannah, 17.
John, 17, 19, 61, 62, 64, 107, 109.
Jonathan, 76, 146.
Joseph, 107, 151.
Lydia, 128.
Mary, 16, 17, 19, 62, 64, 107, 109.
Rebecca, 147.
Sarah, 64, 78.
Stephen, 80.
Hogdon, see Hodgdon.
Hogg, Ebenezer, 33.
Hoit, see Hoyte.
Holliday, John, 33.
Holmes, Anne, 52.
Benjamin, 56.
Ephraim, 56, 151.
Jeremiah, 10, 52.
John, 52.
Joseph, 56, 152.
Joshua, 181.
Lazarus, 56.
Mary, 52.
Ruth, 52.
Samuel, 52.
Holt, Hannah, 86, 87.
Jeremiah, 87.
Joseph, 130.
Joshua, 87.
Mary E. W., 87.
Nathan, 87.
Peter, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 135, 136, 137.
Sarah F., 87.
Homan, Joanna, 10.
Homes, see Holmes.
Honeywell, Jemima, 18.
Hood, Elisha, 177.
Samuel, 177.
Hook, James, 176.
Josiah, 178.
Mood M., 180.
Moses, 173.
Nancy, 176.
Reuben, 89.
Sarah, 89.
Hopkins, Caleb, 45.
Nathaniel, 33.
Hopley, Elizabeth, 12.
Hopley, Mary, 12.
Horne, Daniel, 33, 150.
Drusilla, 146.
Ebenezer, 150.
Elijah, 152.
James, 79.
John, 13.
Mary, 11, 78.
Mercy, 12.
Nathaniel, 125.
Rebecca, 152.
Richard, 117.
Thomas, 11.
William, 150.
Horton, Hezekiah, 191, 192.
Houston. James, 10.
Howard, Edward, 10.
Howe, Abigail B., 168.
Howison, John, 3.
Hoyte, Benjamin, 14.
Daniel, 180.
Deborah, 179.
Dennis, 17, 157, 158.
Eli, 176.
Elizabeth, 157, 158, 187.
Enoch, 62.
Gorham W., 185.
James, 175.
John, 14, 17, 60, 62, 105, 108, 157.
Joseph, 105, 113, 115.
Lydia, 17, 60, 62, 105, 108.
Mary, 60, 177, 180.
Mary P., 158.
Mr., 46.
Sarah, 71, 147.
Thomas, 80.
Hubbard, James, 123.
Mary A., 115.
Huckins, Agnes, 53.
Archelaus, 53.
Ebenezer, 129.
John, 151.
Mary, 184.
Phebe, 151.
Sarah, 53, 65.
Hudson, John, 9.
Thomas, 33.
Hues, see Hughes.
Huestone, Jennet, 102.
Hughes, Benjamin, 99.
Charles, 55.
Clement, 55, 56, 58.
Daniel, 57.
Elizabeth, 102.
George, 57.
Hannah, 55, 58, 98.
John, 33, 56.
Joseph, 99.

Hughes, Mary, 57, 100.
Robert, 57.
Samuel, 101.
Solomon, 50.
William, 57, 104.
Hull, Reuben, 52.
Hunking, Mark, 11.
Mary, 146.
Patience, 58.
William, 10.
Hunkins, see Hunking.
Hunt, Abel, 131.
Elizabeth, 137, 167.
John W., 137.
Moses, 167.
Miss, 177.
Philip, 176.
Samuel, 137, 167.
Huntington, Moses, 123.
Huntoon, Charles, 131.
Mary R., 136.
Huntris, Christopher, 16, 17.
Darling, 64, 106.
Daniel, 157.
Deborah, 108.
Elizabeth, 14, 17, 109.
Enoch, 59, 158.
George, 11, 158.
Gideon, 106.
Hannah, 106.
James, 125.
John, 157.
Jonathan, 59, 61, 64, 106, 108, 111, 153.
Joshua, 64.
Lois, 109.
Love, 64, 106.
Lydia, 60, 64.
Mary, 10, 16, 17, 59, 61, 64, 106, 108, 111, 153, 157.
Nathan, 157.
Noah, 16, 153.
Olive, 61.
Samuel, 62.
Seth, 111.
Susanna, 60, 62, 109, 157.
William, 17, 60, 62, 64, 109.
Hurd, Abigail, 9, 147.
Elizabeth, 13.
Hannah, 151.
Jean, 148.
John, 10.
Jonathan, 151.
Phebe, 150.
Sarah, 12, 151.
Timothy, 152.
Huse, Ebenezer, 175.
William, 131.
Hussey, Abigail, 124.
Hussey, Ahijah, 162.
Batchelor, 65, 164.
Christopher, 162.
Daniel, 141, 160, 164.
Ebenezer, 70.
Elizabeth, 123.
Hannah, 160, 162.
Huldah, 160, 164.
Isaac, 164.
James, 162, 164.
James F., 141.
Jane, 141.
John, 70, 160, 162.
Joseph, 160.
Lydia, 160.
Margery, 120.
Mary, 65, 141, 159, 162.
Patience, 160.
Paul, 162.
Peter, 164.
Phebe, 124.
Reuben, 38.
Richard, 141.
Sarah, 160, 162.
Stephen, 39, 164.
Sylvanus, 164.
William, 162.
Hutchins, James, 126.
William, 33.
Ide, Mrs., 192.
Nicholas, 191, 192.
Ilsley, Eunice G., 72.
Sarah, 97.
William, 72.
Ingalls, Israel, 178.
L. B., 47.
Ingersoll, Joseph, 34.
Ingraham, Mary, 101.
Moses, 58.
Mr., 57.
Samuel, 53.
Irish, John, 33.
Irving, Elizabeth, 3.
Jacklin, Rosamond, 11.
Jackson, Ann, 182.
Anna C., 6.
Benjamin, 52.
Ebenezer, 80.
Edith, 100.
Elizabeth, 55, 57.
Ephraim, 58.
James, 55.
Johnson, 103.
Lydia, 149.
Margaret, 52.
Mary, 10, 47, 50, 103.
Phebe, 89, 148.
Philip, 151.
Samuel, 10.

Jackson, Sarah, 51, 52.
Jacob, Daniel, 11.
Joseph, 182.
Seth, 122.
Jaffrey, Elizabeth, 103.
George, 49, 102.
Hannah, 49, 50, 51.
James, Catherine, 75.
Eleanor, 100.
John, 102.
Richard, 97.
Thomas, 76.
Janbrin, see Janverin.
Janverin, Elizabeth, 55, 57, 107.
George, 97.
John, 12, 55, 105, 106, 107.
Sarah, 179.
William, 107.
Jaquis, Henry, 12.
Jaxon, see Jackson.
Jeffers, John, 176.
Jenkins, Abigail, 127.
Catherine, 188.
Ebenezer, 119, 124.
Elijah, 42, 66, 124.
Elizabeth, 66, 70, 122, 124.
Hannah, 43, 66, 68, 124.
Isaiah, 38, 40.
Jabez, 42, 66.
James, 124.
Jedediah, 124.
John, 42.
Jonathan, 41.
Joseph, 185.
Joshua, 66.
Kezia, 78.
Mary, 43.
Ronald, 66, 124.
Rowland, 11.
Sarah, 66.
Tabitha, 66.
Jenness, Daniel, 119.
David, 148, 150.
Elizabeth, 172.
Francis, 172.
Jonathan, 122.
Joseph, 133.
Lucy, 146.
Moses, 150.
Olive, 182.
Paul, 147.
Sarah, 148, 172.
Jennings, Anne, 6.
Jennison, William, 33.
Jepson, Jedediah, 69.
Jewell, Asa, 21.
Benjamin, 187.
David, 21.
Elizabeth, 118.
Jewell, Hannah, 20, 21.
Hannah M., 20.
Levi, 20.
Susan, 180.
Jewett, Abigail, 166.
Benjamin, 94.
Samuel, 166.
Sarah, 71.
William, 166.
Johnson, Abigail, 166.
Anna, 135.
Benjamin, 33, 77, 166.
Bethia, 166.
Charles, 97.
Daniel, 134.
Ebenezer, 49, 57.
Elizabeth, 166.
Enoch, 166.
George, 129.
Henry, 97, 99.
Jacob, 182.
Joanna, 10.
John, 57.
John M., 166.
Katherine, 102.
Nathaniel, 90.
Samuel, 79.
Sarah, 166.
Susanna, 175.
Timothy, 135.
Johnston, Abigail, 168.
James, 168.
Jones, Abigail, 76.
Abraham, 53, 58.
Alexander, 33.
Elizabeth, 12, 54, 100.
Hannah, 54, 146.
James, 93.
Joanna, 58.
John, 49, 54, 58.
Jonathan, 125.
Joseph, 13, 93.
Joshua, 58.
Margaret, 77.
Mary, 52, 100.
Miriam, 174.
Nancy, 78.
Nathaniel, 55.
Oliver, 184.
Pamelia, 184.
Pelatiah, 184.
Philip, 123.
Richard, 93.
Robert, 126.
Samuel, 97, 103, 186.
William, 101, 125.
Joy, Eliza, 187.
Mary S., 186.
Tabitha, 11.

Joy, Timothy, 78.
Judkins, Andrew, 174.
Joel, 176,
Jonathan, 91.
Parne, 134.
Peter, 179.
Rebecca, 174.
Samuel, 134.
Junkins, Lydia, 189.
Sarah, 189.
Kase, John, 10.
Kate, see Cate.
Kater, see Cater.
Keais, Samuel, 49.
Keef, John, 34.
Keith, Robert, 1, 5.
Kellogg, Minnie L., 190.
Kelley, Anthony, 180.
Benjamin, 80, 118.
Charles, 72.
Elizabeth C., 74.
Hannah W. B., 74.
James W., 74.
Joanna, 72.
Joseph, 72, 74.
Laura L., 74.
Lydia A., 74.
Mary, 72.
Mary A., 74.
Mathew, 34.
Minerva S., 74.
Samuel, 179.
Sarah, 7, 72.
Sarah J., 127.
Kendall, Abel, 85.
Keniston, Aaron, 128.
Asa, 75.
Hannah, 188.
John, 79.
Joshua, 75.
Mary, 79.
Nathan, 80.
Phebe, 79.
Susanna, 75.
Kennard, Alkins, 97.
Edward, 57.
Elizabeth, 53.
George, 100.
John, 53.
John W., 55.
Michael, 57.
Mr., 99.
Patience, 104.
Samuel, 41.
Thomas, 102.
Kennedy, Gilbert, 2.
Janet, 2.
Kenney, see Canney.
Kennison, see Keniston.
Kent, Asa, 137.
Ebenezer, 125, 130.
Mary, 126.
Richard, 127, 183.
Kerny, Joseph, 78.
Keswell, Mary, 127.
Killmanock, Alexander, 34.
Kim, Elizabeth, 11.
Kimball, Ebenezer, 176.
Edward, 34.
Elizabeth, 81.
Jesse, 119.
Mary F., 141.
Kimmin, Sarah, 13.
King, Sophia, 187.
Kirk, Eleanor, 10.
Kirkness, Thomas, 3.
Kittredge, Eleanor, 83.
Eliza, 83.
Charles, 83.
George, 83, 89.
George W., 83.
Mary R., 83.
Knight, Charles, 60.
Elizabeth, 11, 12.
Hannah, 79.
John, 14.
Kezia, 147.
Nicholas, 19, 60, 63, 107.
Olive, 149.
Sarah, 57, 60, 63, 107.
Susanna, 63, 150.
Westbrook, 53.
William, 19.
Knowles, Abigail, 133.
Eliza, 115.
James, 34, 146.
Mr., 30.
Nathan, 115.
Simon, 115.
Susanna, 149.
Ladd, Dorothy, 185.
Nathaniel, 86, 133.
Lamb, William, 34.
Lambeth, Philip, 11.
Lamos, Abigail, 122, 160.
Deliverance, 41.
Grace, 52.
Hannah, 160.
James, 123, 128, 162.
Jonathan, 39, 122, 160.
Joseph, 123.
Kezia, 123.
Lydia, 160.
Nathaniel, 160.
Samuel, 38.
Sarah, 160.
Stephen, 123.
Lamson, Albert H., 144.

Lane, A. C., 22.
Albert F., 74.
Amanda M., 24, 74.
Andrew C., 73.
Caroline E., 22.
Charlotte, 23.
Dinah, 113.
Elizabeth, 23.
Elizabeth A., 73.
Enoch M. C., 22.
Eunice, 21.
Ezekiel, 136.
George, 24, 116, 117, 118.
George E., 73, 74.
Hannah, 21.
Hannah C., 21, 22.
Henry S., 24.
Isaiah, 136.
James, 23.
John, 21, 22, 189.
Joshua J., 24.
Josiah, 24.
Katherine, 8.
Lydia, 24.
Martha, 23, 128.
Mary, 181.
Mary M., 22, 116.
Ruth, 91.
Samuel, 21.
Samuel G., 22.
Sarah, 24, 118, 132.
Solomon, 132.
Thomas, 22.
William, 21, 182.
William F., 21, 23.
Lang, Anne, 49, 50.
Clarissa H., 116.
Deliverace, 50.
Eliza, 181.
Grace, 57.
Hannah, 76.
John, 54.
Martha, 127.
Nathaniel, 54.
Robert, 50.
Samuel, 55.
Sidney, 79.
Stephen, 49, 50, 52, 54.
Thomas, 54, 98.
Thomas J., 118.
Langdon, Elizabeth, 48.
John, 25.
Joseph, 146.
Martha, 51.
Mary, 101.
Samuel, 100.
Tobias, 49, 100.
Langley, David, 128.
Elizabeth, 130.
Langley, Ephraim, 78.
Hannah, 79, 187.
Harriet, 77.
James, 79.
Joanna, 75.
Job, 130.
Joseph, 75.
Lydia, 76.
Margaret, 79.
Mary, 184.
Miriam, 75.
Nancy, 129, 184.
Olando, 184.
Patience, 126.
Reuben, 116.
Samuel, 125.
Sarah, 80.
Thomas, 79, 129, 184.
Timothy, 78.
Langmaid, Jacob, 126.
Jonathan, 183.
Joseph, 52,
Sarah, 125.
Langton, Mary, 45.
Larraby, Abigail, 101.
Eleanor, 99.
Jane, 99.
Mary, 52.
Samuel, 103.
Sarah, 99.
Thomas, 98, 101.
Laskey, Lois, 78.
Love, 80.
Mary, 125, 129.
Susan, 182.
Lathrop, Mrs., 190.
Laughton, Mary, 45.
Lawrans, see Lawrence.
Lawrence, Anna, 135.
Caroline W., 87.
David, 87, 88, 135, 167, 171.
Deborah G., 83.
Edward, 135, 167.
Elizabeth P., 87.
George W., 87.
Gordon, 185.
Hannah, 86, 167.
Jennings, 167.
Joseph, 135, 167.
Joseph S., 87.
Josiah, 88, 167.
Jotham, 83, 87.
Lydia, 87.
Martha, 132.
Mary, 167.
Mary H., 87.
Matthias, 167.
Mehitable, 135.
Moses, 167.

Lawrence, Olive, 87, 88.
Olive H., 87.
Olive H. B., 88.
Rachel, 167.
Ruth, 87.
Samuel, 87, 91, 169.
Sarah, 87.
Solomon, 167.
Susan, 181.
William F., 83.
Layne, see Lane.
Layton, see Leighton.
Landal, Elizabeth, 102.
Lucy, 104.
Leach, Richard, 79.
Leadbetter, Increase, 34.
Leaden, John, 34.
Lear, Mary, 128.
Susanna, 11.
Leathers, Jane, 130.
Joseph, 127, 131.
Lydia, 75, 125.
Robert, 79.
Leavitt, Abigail, 143.
Daniel, 143.
Deliverance, 142.
Dorothy, 143.
Dudley, 143.
Eliza, 142.
Elizabeth, 143.
Ephraim, 116.
Hannah, 142, 143.
James, 142, 143.
James S., 115.
Jeremiah, 142, 143.
John, 142, 143.
John S., 192.
Jonathan, 118.
Joseph, 143.
Mary, 142.
Mr., 143.
Moses, 143, 174.
Nehemiah, 142, 143.
Reuben, 143.
Samuel, 142, 143.
Sarah, 143.
Stephen, 143.
Thomas, 142.
Timothy, 143.
Lebba, see Libbey.
Leblanch, Lewis, 34.
Lee, Abraham, 9.
Caesar, 34.
Mary, 92.
Samuel, 92.
Sarah, 45.
LeGrosse, George, 16.
Lewis, Elizabeth, 121.
Hannah, 45.
Lewis, Joseph, 34.
Mary, 51.
Sarah, 161.
William, 51.
Leighton, Abigail, 79.
David, 109, 146.
Deborah, 16, 163.
Dorothy, 147.
Edward, 46.
Elizabeth, 108, 149.
George, 44.
Harriet, 183.
Hatevil, 15, 64, 109.
James, 80.
John S., 59.
Jonathan, 40, 75, 152.
Joseph, 64.
Kezia, 148.
Luke, 105.
Lydia, 145.
Mary, 16, 18, 19, 59, 61, 64, 105, 108.
Nancy, 80.
Samuel, 109.
Sarah, 15, 64, 109.
Smithson, 61.
Temperance, 90.
Thomas, 15, 16, 18, 19, 59, 61, 64, 105, 108.
Libbey, Agnes, 97.
Anne, 55.
Bethia, 97.
Bethshua, 98.
Deborah, 77.
Elizabeth, 97, 102.
George, 102.
Hanson, 58.
Ichabod, 100.
James, 18, 50, 52, 102.
Jeremiah, 100, 101.
John, 10, 104.
Mary, 52, 104.
Paul, 123.
Liddell, George, 3.
Liscomb, William, 34.
Littlefield, Phebe, 10.
Llinn, John, 34.
Lloyd, Arthur, 34.
Lobdell, Mary G., 144.
Locke, Abigail P., 185.
Elisha, 78.
Elizabeth, 148.
Hannah, 150.
Mercy, 146.
Meribah, 147, 150.
Miriam, 177.
Nancy, 130.
Reuben, 93.
Sabina, 10.

Locke, William, 187.
Lokir, Daniel, 80.
Lomes, Esther, 186.
Lord, Ann, 10.
Dorothy, 10.
Martha, 12.
Rebecca, 89.
Samuel, 150.
Sarah, 10.
William W., 151.
Loud, Abigail, 58.
David, 101.
John, 58.
Samuel, 175.
Solomon, 97.
Thomas, 99.
William, 58.
Loutit, Thomas, 3.
Lovit, John, 10.
Loverign, see Lovering.
Lovering, Apphia, 176.
Richard, 179.
Thomas, 34.
Low, Henry, 53.
Joanna, 51, 53, 54.
John, 34, 53.
Jonathan, 99.
Nathaniel, 57.
Sarah, 53, 99, 100.
Lowden, Anthony, 11.
Lowell, Charles, 6.
Charles R., 6.
Ezra, 34.
James R., 6.
John, 6.
Mary, 176.
Mary T. S., 6.
Rebecca, 6.
Rebecca R., 6.
Robert T. S., 6.
William K. S., 6.
Lowney, William, 91.
Lubey, Richard, 34.
Lucy, Alexander, 125.
Caleb, 177.
Hannah, 185.
Rachel, 75.
Thomas, 78, 185.
Lunt, Timothy, 34.
Lyford, Mehitable, 91.
Lyon, John, 2.
Margaret, 2.
Macduff, Earl, 4.
Mace, Abner F., 188.
John, 186.
Mary, 65.
Macfee, William, 146.
Maclay, Edgar S., 27.
Macphedris, John, 102.
Macphedris, Sarah, 102.
Macubbin, James, 8.
Nicholas, 6.
Main, Amos, 145.
Mary, 146.
Maker, John, 191.
Mary, 191.
Reuben, 191.
Maloon, Abigail, 99.
Jane, 99.
Manly, John, 26, 27, 28, 29, 37.
Mann, Anne, 53.
Edward, 58.
Mary, 52.
Marble, James, 72.
Joseph H., 72.
Joshua W., 72.
Mary, 45.
Mary M., 72.
Samuel, 72, 93.
March, Joseph, 71.
Sarah, 71.
Marden, Alice, 97.
Benjamin, 103, 104.
James, 151.
John, 135.
Mr., 99.
Noah, 101.
Olive, 88.
Sarah, 183.
Marrifield, William, 13.
Marsh, Gilman, 89.
Marshall, Abgail, 188.
Comfort, 188.
Elizabeth, 50, 56, 58.
Jane, 101.
John, 99.
Mary, 178.
Nathaniel, 56.
Marston, David, 131.
Hannah, 20, 21.
James, 94.
Jeremiah, 91.
Joseph S., 117.
Nancy, 86.
Sarah, 94.
Martin, George, 46.
Henry J., 195.
Isabel, 46.
Jane, 55, 58.
Joanna, 192.
John, 192.
Jonathan, 175.
Kezia, 102.
Mary, 14, 191, 192.
Mercy, 192.
Michael, 14.
Miriam, 174.
Richard, 46, 192.

Martin, Robert, 191.
Sarah, 177.
William, 14.
Mascott, Joseph, 35.
Masey, Bethia, 58.
Mr., 58.
Mrs., 58.
Mason, Albert C., 192.
Elizabeth, 12.
Sampson, 191.
Masterman, James, 34.
Mathes, Abraham, 78.
Benjamin, 77.
Daniel, 79.
Jessie I., 186.
Reuben, 188.
Ruth, 79.
Samuel, 127, 182.
Mathews, Elizabeth, 56.
Miss, 56.
Maxcy, see Maxey.
Maxey, Hervey, 175.
McCoy, Charlotte, 185.
Comfort, 80.
McDaniel, Andrew, 79, 128.
Nancy, 183.
McDonald, Jane, 182.
Lucinda P., 81.
McDowell, Edward, 34.
Moses, 102.
McDulfee, Mary, 145.
McDurfee, Mary, 150.
McElroy, David, 35.
McGill, Carroll, 7.
Lillie, 7.
Mary C., 7.
Oliver T., 7.
Rebecca, 7.
Roberta, 7.
McIntire, William, 33, 93.
McKenney, Robert, 10.
McKinnon, Charles, 34.
McLaughlin, Lawrence, 34.
McNeil, Charles, 35.
Hector, 26, 27, 30, 34.
Malcolm, 26.
Mary, 26, 30.
Neal, 26.
Robert, 34.
Mead, Elizabeth, 54.
Meader, Abigail, 66.
Anne, 66.
Benjamin, 121.
David, 39.
Ephraim, 121.
Francis, 66.
Hannah, 121.
Hanson, 121.
James, 66.
Meader, Jedediah, 160.
Joel, 70.
John, 42, 126.
Jonathan, 44.
Joseph, 43, 67, 161.
Judith, 66, 121.
Lemuel, 66.
Lois, 66.
Mary, 121.
Meserve, 126.
Micajah, 121.
Miriam, 66.
Micholas, 39.
Stephen, 121.
Tobias, 121.
Mehaney, Jeremiah, 34.
Melcher, Elizabeth, 54.
John, 56.
Mary, 10.
Mereen, John, 45, 92.
Merrill, Abigail, 137.
Asa, 118.
Benjamin, 136.
Joanna, 75.
John, 177.
Nancy, 176.
William, 180.
Merritt, Noah, 45.
Meschinet, John, 34.
Meservé, Clement, 12.
Daniel, 80.
Elizabeth, 10.
Hannah, 187.
Philip, 34.
Samuel, 77, 78.
Sarah, 77.
Meservey, see Meserve.
Mighills, George, 80.
Millen, Mr., 30.
Miller, Alice, 99.
Anne, 98.
Benjamin, 101, 157.
Bridget, 50.
Elizabeth, 101.
Elizabeth H., 156.
Hannah, 98.
Jeremiah, 98.
John, 98.
Joseph, 98, 101.
Lydia, 101.
Margaret, 98.
Mark, 156, 157.
Martha, 12.
Mary, 81, 101.
Moses, 104.
Nicholas H., 157.
Peter, 102.
Robert, 192.
Sarah, 101.

Miller, Susanna, 98, 156, 157.
William, 104.
Mills, Bethia, 54.
Deborah, 157.
Mary, 77.
Milne, John, 34.
Mitchell, George, 34.
John, 34.
Joseph, 34.
Joshua, 34.
Mocard, Miss, 4.
Moncton, Gen., 27.
Monsey, see Munsey.
Moody, Samuel, 35, 93.
Sarah, 190.
Mooney, Abigail, 80.
Moore, Benjamin F., 115.
Elizabeth, 55, 104.
Jonathan, 58.
Mr., 57.
Samuel, 46, 54, 55, 94, 102.
Sarah, 101.
Sophia, 116.
Morgan, John, 34.
Thomas, 34.
Morrel, see Morrill.
Morrill, Abigail, 44.
Abra, 91.
Abraham, 86, 121, 162.
Adah, 12.
Anna, 137.
Content, 161.
David, 161.
Elizabeth, 161.
Enoch, 44.
Esther, 161.
Hannah, 38, 85, 132, 171.
Jacob, 44, 171.
James, 161.
Jedediah, 120.
John, 11, 135, 161.
Jonathan, 161.
Josiah, 124.
Judith, 44.
Levi, 133, 171.
Lydia, 161, 171.
Martha, 47.
Mary, 44, 171, 174.
Mercy, 161.
Miriam, 133, 171.
Mrs., 168.
Patience, 161.
Peace, 44.
Peter, 44.
Ruth, 161.
Samuel, 44, 137.
Sarah, 11, 44, 161.
Stephen, 44.
Susanna, 161.
Morrill, Thaddeus, 161.
Thomas, 44.
William, 168, 171.
Morrison, Joel, 183.
John, 129.
Morse, Anthony, 190.
Benjamin, 190.
Elizabeth, 190.
Hugh, 190.
John, 127.
Mary, 11, 190.
Obadiah, 49.
Ruth S., 190.
Samuel, 190.
Sarah, 190.
Moses, Abigail, 104.
Elizabeth, 184, 186.
Joseph, 97.
Mary, 102.
Rebecca, 97.
Robert, 100.
Samuel, 53.
Sarah, 52.
Timothy, 184.
Moss, see Morse.
Moulton, Abigail, 98, 102.
Abra, 77.
Alice, 99.
Bartholomew, 34.
Benjamin, 117.
Flora G., 48.
John, 98, 104.
Joseph, 98, 116.
Nathan, 118.
Mow, Elizabeth, 103.
Mr., 104.
Peter, 51.
Mowat, Edward, 2.
Mudget, Abigail, 134.
Hannah, 91.
Mugford, William, 35.
Mugridge, John, 181.
Mulleahey, Michael, 34.
Mulling, William, 35.
Munden, Elizabeth, 9.
Mundro, Elizabeth, 145.
Munroe, William, 34.
Munsey, David, 45.
John, 45.
Margaret, 45.
Mary, 45.
Timothy, 45.
William, 11, 45.
Munson, John, 190, 191.
Joseph, 190, 191.
Mary, 104.
Robert, 190, 191.
Samuel, 104.
Sarah, 104, 190.

Munson, Stephen, 190, 191.
Murphy, Daniel, 76.
Mary, 89.
Michael, 34.
Murray, Abigail, 184.
David, 182.
John, 34, 65.
Myrick, John, 151.
Nash, Phebe, 101.
Nason, Benjamin, 9.
Jonathan, 12.
Joshua, 116.
Mary, 152.
Samuel, 163.
Shuah, 9.
Nay, Sarah, 116.
Naylor, Lydia, 149.
Neal, Abigail, 43.
Elizabeth, 104, 116.
James, 41, 70, 120.
Jeremiah, 104.
John, 75.
Sarah, 80.
Sarah C., 188.
Nealley, Benjamin, 78.
Joseph, 84.
Needham, Mary, 43.
Negro, Caesar, 61.
Corridon, 62.
Dinah, 61, 62.
Jarka, 18.
Phebe, 16.
Phillis, 62.
Neigh, Samuel, 134.
Neil, Abigail, 129.
Nelson, Elizabeth, 11.
Hannah, 9.
James, 100.
John, 103.
Mary, 7.
Mathew, 98.
Newman, William, 35.
Newmarch, Benjamin, 97.
John, 50.
Nathaniel, 57.
Samuel, 55.
Nichols, David, 120.
Eunice, 69, 120.
Hannah, 120, 162.
John, 120.
Nancy, 174.
Phebe, 120.
Robert, 35.
Samuel, 120.
Sarah, 120.
Stephen, 120.
Thomas, 120.
Niles, Sarah, 190, 191.
Nisbet, John, 3.
Nisbet, Mr., 1.
Nobel, Mark, 35.
Noble, Fanny, 77.
Sarah, 127.
Silas, 182.
Tirzah, 89.
Nock, James, 35.
Judith, 164.
Sylvanus, 12.
Norris, Benjamin, 73.
Caleb, 73.
Charles, 73.
Coffin D., 170.
Elizabeth, 89.
Eunice, 170.
James, 73, 85, 169.
John, 169.
Joseph, 73, 90, 131.
Josiah, 91, 132, 137, 169, 170.
Judith, 132.
Katherine, 169, 170.
Lucy, 170.
Lydia, 86.
Martha, 73.
Mary, 73, 169.
Mehitable, 73.
Mehitable C., 73.
Moses, 170.
Nancy, 73, 136.
Nathaniel, 73.
Sarah, 170.
Theophilus, 132.
William, 73, 134, 170, 187.
Norton, Benjamin, 186.
David S., 184.
Levi, 128.
Lillian A., 188.
Nathaniel, 186.
Nowell, Abraham, 189.
Ebenezer, 189, 190.
Esther, 190.
Increase, 190.
John, 189.
Mary, 189.
Paul, 189.
Peter, 189.
Samuel, 35.
Sarah, 189.
Silas, 190.
Nowlan, Richard, 35.
Noyes, Humphrey, 175.
Mary, 180.
Nudd, Abigail, 168.
Clarissa, 126.
Mary J., 115.
Samuel, 168.
Nute, Abraham, 12.
Elizabeth, 10.
John, 148.

Nute, Samuel, 148.
Nutter, Abigail, 107, 111, 148, 157, 158.
Ann, 112.
Anna, 62, 64, 106, 108, 109, 112, 153, 154, 156.
Anthony, 16, 18, 19, 60, 62, 106, 109, 154.
Arabella, 153.
Benjamin, 18.
Christopher, 107.
Dea., 156.
Deborah, 62.
Dorothy, 106.
Easter, 109, 111, 158.
Ebenezer, 109.
Eleanor, 16.
Elizabeth, 59, 108, 153.
Esther, 158.
Hannah, 15, 16, 18, 19, 59, 61, 64, 107, 108, 156.
Hatevil, 15, 18, 59, 60, 61, 64, 107, 108, 155.
Henry, 12, 158.
James, 109, 111, 158.
Jethro, 158.
John, 15, 19, 60, 62, 64, 108, 109, 112, 153, 154.
Jonathan, 106.
Jonathan W., 106.
Joseph S., 153.
Joshua, 108, 111, 153.
Jotham, 60.
Lois, 18, 64.
Mark, 186.
Mary, 16, 18, 19, 60, 62, 106.
Mathias, 16, 19, 59, 106.
Nathan, 111.
Nathaniel, 158.
Nelson D., 19.
Olive, 153.
Richard, 158.
Rosamond, 16, 76.
Samuel, 107.
Sarah, 107, 108, 109, 111, 153.
Susanna, 106.
William, 109.
Oak, Nathaniel, 125.
O'Brien, Joseph, 35.
William, 35.
Oddihorne, see Odiorne.
Odell, Charlotte, 113, 116.
George H., 113.
James, 113.
James E., 113.
Mary, 74.
Sarah W., 113.
William G., 113.
Odiorne, Elizabeth, 57.
Odiorne, Jane, 52, 134.
Mr., 56.
Nathaniel, 54, 58.
Odlin, Elizabeth, 75.
Ogilvy, John, 3.
Ordway, Lucy, 136.
Sarah, 91.
Orne, James, 127.
Osborne, Adeline E., 186.
Eliza, 79.
John, 75, 181.
Marble, 40.
Samuel, 183.
Sarah, 11.
Sarah N., 183.
Osburn, see Osborne.
Osgood, Apphia, 137.
Chase, 137, 138, 165, 169.
Ebenezer, 85, 91.
Edward, 138.
Elizabeth, 133, 137, 165.
Hannah, 89, 138.
James, 90.
Martha, 137, 169.
Mary, 89, 165.
Nehemiah, 35.
Phebe, 137, 138, 165.
Reuben, 91.
Samuel, 137.
Sarah, 138.
Shuah, 137.
William, 133.
Otice, see Otis.
Otis, Joyce, 11.
Simon, 188.
Packer, Thomas, 9.
Page, Aaron, 165.
Abigail, 89, 136.
Abner, 173.
Amos, 179.
Daniel, 124, 146.
David, 90, 131, 138.
Deborah, 138.
Elizabeth, 133.
Enoch, 123.
Eunice, 185.
Hannah, 123, 180.
John, 138, 165, 179.
John D., 165.
Lucy, 150.
Lydia, 138, 165.
Margaret, 90, 138.
Mary, 10, 91, 124, 138, 178.
Moses, 165.
Reuben, 165.
Ruth, 123, 133, 165.
Samuel, 89, 123.
Sarah, 152.
Simon, 133.

Page, Taylor, 183.
William, 131.
Paine, Amos, 55.
Christian, 54.
John, 55, 188.
Philip, 55.
Richard, 35.
Rowena, 188.
William, 55.
Palmer, Elizabeth, 151.
Groath, 84.
Hannah, 99.
William, 152.
William L., 49, 93.
Palmes, Richard, 35.
Parcher, Catherine, 61.
Elias, 13, 61.
Samuel, 61.
Parker, Caleb, 35.
Elizabeth, 49, 50, 52, 53.
John, 53, 57.
Joseph, 35.
Katherine, 52.
Mary, 54.
Miss, 53.
Nathaniel, 52.
Noah, 53.
Phineas, 180.
Robert, 77.
Samuel G., 127.
Thomas, 35, 52.
William, 50, 53.
Parrott, John, 35.
Parsons, Levi, 174.
Thomas, 183.
William, 35.
Zaccheus, 35.
Partridge, John, 49.
Sarah, 10.
Patten, Aaron, 176.
Colcord, 180.
Patterson, Mr., 16.
Paul, Benjamin, 40.
Mary, 53.
Moses, 53.
Mr., 25.
Nina C., 185.
Sarah, 56.
Pearce, Harriet, 7.
Pearl, Abraham, 146.
Elizabeth, 149.
Joseph, 152.
Mary, 151.
Rachel, 150.
Sarah, 151.
Pearson, Ebenezer, 93.
Edward N., 95.
Hannah, 93.
John, 75, 183.
Pearson, Samuel M., 114.
Peaslee, Amos, 70.
Caleb, 177.
Elizabeth, 175.
Daniel, 174.
Israel, 124.
Joseph, 162.
Nicholas, 70.
Ruth, 123.
Sarah, 44.
Simeon, 180.
William, 174.
Peasley, see Peaslee.
Peavey, Anthony, 152.
Daniel, 17.
Elizabeth, 62.
Hudson, 17, 59, 61, 62, 105, 107, 109.
James, 61.
John, 103, 109.
Joshua, 149.
Lucinda, 184.
Madlin, 15, 17, 59, 61, 62, 105, 107, 109.
Mary, 16, 17, 18, 59, 60, 100.
Mercy, 105.
Oliver, 15.
Sarah, 60, 100.
Temperance, 18, 107.
Thomas, 15, 16, 18, 60.
William, 100.
Pederson, Hants, 35.
Peirce, Benjamin, 35.
Daniel, 54.
Elizabeth, 51, 54.
George, 55, 58.
Joseph, 51.
Joseph W., 75.
Joshua, 49, 57.
Lydia, 174.
Margaret, 98.
Martha, 58.
Mary, 55, 99.
Mehitable, 49, 50.
Nathaniel, 57.
Rebecca E. W., 186.
Samuel, 175.
Sarah, 181.
Thomas, 50, 56, 80.
Tobias, 103.
Pendergast, Ann, 126.
Deborah, 181.
Edmund, 183.
Hannah, 79.
James, 79, 187.
John, 182.
Nicholas, 127.
Rachel, 79.
Sarah, 77, 78.

Pendergast, Solomon, 75.
Pendergrass, see Pendergast.
Pendexter, Elizabeth, 99.
John, 103.
Joseph, 125.
Margaret, 99.
Mary, 99.
Philip, 103.
Penhallow, Andrew J., 7.
Charles L., 7.
David P., 8.
Dea., 51.
Dunlap, 8.
Elizabeth, 51.
Elizabeth J., 8.
Hannah A., 8.
Harriet, 7.
Hunking, 7.
John P., 7.
Joseph, 55.
Olympia, 57.
Richard, 100.
Samuel, 50.
Susan P., 7.
Susanna, 53.
Pepper, Rebecca, 92.
Perkins, Abraham, 16, 75.
Anna, 152.
Elizabeth, 167.
Frances, 11.
Gilbert, 146.
Hannah, 150.
John, 94, 167.
Judith, 146.
Mary, 12, 167.
Nancy, 78.
Nathaniel, 167.
Nathaniel T., 89.
Thomas, 35.
Permatt, see Permitt.
Permitt, Abigail, 101.
Hannah, 97.
John, 99.
Judith, 50.
Perry, Jacob, 35.
Peters, Andrew, 58.
John, 129.
Mary, 58.
Pomp, 35.
Pettingale, Ephraim, 35.
Pettit, Joseph, 35.
Peverly, Anna, 102.
Elizabeth, 100.
Grace, 54.
Nathaniel, 100, 103.
Temperance, 101.
William, 104.
Pevey, see Peavey.
Phelps, Aholiab, 35.
Philbrick, Elizabeth, 10.
Mehitable, 86.
William, 49.
Philbrook, Joel, 35.
Phipps, Danforth, 56.
Mehitable, 98.
Sarah, 100.
Thomas, 50, 58, 104.
Pickering, Abigail, 57, 112.
Alice, 109.
Anthony, 61, 63, 105.
Benjamin, 63.
Charles W. W., 8.
Daniel, 56.
Deborah, 153, 154.
Elizabeth, 17, 56, 61, 63.
Ephraim, 112, 153, 154, 157.
Eunice, 157.
Fanny C., 8.
Guy, 8.
Hannah, 112, 154.
Isaac, 8.
Isaac W., 7.
Jerusha, 112, 154, 155, 156.
John, 9, 56, 112, 157, 158.
John B., 112.
John S., 8.
Joseph, 108.
Joshua, 14, 63, 157.
Levi, 105, 156.
Louisa S., 8.
Lydia, 112, 153, 154, 157.
Maria L., 8.
Mary, 7, 8, 12, 17, 18, 49, 50, 61, 63, 105, 106, 107, 109, 111, 157.
Mary A. J., 7.
Mehitable, 182.
Nancy, 112.
Nehemiah, 155.
Nicholas, 111, 112, 154, 158.
Olive R., 157.
Patience, 111.
Rebecca, 12.
Richard, 107.
Robert T., 7.
Rose, 157.
Sarah, 53, 106.
Sarah T., 112.
Temperance, 111.
Thomas, 17, 18, 50, 56, 61, 63, 106, 107, 109, 111, 112, 154, 155, 156, 158.
William, 18.
William W., 7.
Winthrop, 63.
Pierce, Pres., 8.
Pike, Abigail, 58.
Abraham, 79.

Pike, Benjamin, 54.
Elizabeth, 134.
John, 9, 12, 85, 99.
Margaret, 50, 53.
Sarah, 53.
Theodore, 102.
William, 181.
Pillsbury, Frank J., 144.
Pinder, Joseph, 76.
Mary S., 186.
Sarah, 80.
Pinkham, Abigail, 78.
Ann M., 115.
Daniel, 80.
John, 185.
John T., 126.
Joseph, 43.
Lois, 147.
Mary, 126.
Nicholas, 43.
Otis, 43.
Paul, 43, 44.
Rose, 44, 122.
Silas, 43.
Solomon, 12.
Sophia, 78.
Susanna, 149.
Thomas, 11.
Timothy, 126.
Piper, Abigail, 116.
Deborah, 20.
Elizabeth, 116.
John, 117.
Nancy, 116.
Noah, 74, 115, 117, 118.
Samuel, 10.
Sarah, 23.
Susanna, 116.
Theodosia, 117.
Pitman, Ezekiel, 102.
Pitts, Boston, 35.
Place, Abigail, 145.
Abner, 159.
Alice, 107, 111, 158.
Amos, 149.
Charity, 150.
Elizabeth, 107.
George, 147.
George H., 8.
Hannah, 148.
James, 147.
John, 146, 150.
Joseph, 107, 111.
Mary, 60, 151.
Miriam, 60.
Richard, 19.
Samuel, 60.
Sarah, 111.
Plaisted, Elisha, 10,
Plaisted, John, 49.
Olive, 53.
Plumer, see Plummer.
Plummer, Beard, 150.
George W., 86.
Hannah, 173.
John J., 86.
Joseph, 148.
Lois, 149.
Mary, 168.
Quintus, 86.
Samuel, 86, 168.
Sarah, 86.
Sarah F., 86.
William, 86.
Plunket, Abraham, 35.
Poindexter, see Pendexter.
Pollard, Jacob, 175.
Mary, 173.
Polly, Jonathan, 57.
Mr., 54.
Pommery, Rebecca, 9.
Richard, 11.
Pond, Maria, 8.
Poor, Lydia, 173.
Pope, Lydia, 162.
Porter, Huntington, 24.
Robert, 126.
Potter, John, 35.
Pottinger, Elspeth, 2.
Pottle, Aaron T. M., 71.
Benjamin, 125.
Eliza J., 71.
George W., 71.
Hannah T., 71.
Henry, 71.
Lucretia, 117.
Lucy, 115.
Mary A., 71.
Sarah, 71.
Potts, Thomas, 10.
Pray, Elizabeth, 99.
Joanna, 58.
Richard, 58.
Preble, Abraham, 152, 189.
Commodore, 7.
Humility, 189.
Mary, 189.
Prescott, Alice, 85.
Chase, 135.
Daniel, 85.
Dorothy, 134.
Dudley, 131.
Elisha, 89.
Hannah, 132.
Jeremiah, 134.
John, 91, 131, 169.
Jonathan, 132, 134, 181.
Joseph, 90, 133.

Prescott, Mary, 86, 89, 90.
Nathan G., 134.
Olive, 131.
Phebe, 85.
Rachel, 90.
Rebecca, 10, 134.
Reuben, 86, 134.
Ruth, 180.
Samuel, 90, 133.
Simon, 85, 90.
Stephen, 134.
Susanna, 90.
Presket, see Prescott.
Presson, Robert, 79.
Preston, Susanna, 49.
Prey, see Pray.
Priest, Samuel, 77.
Puddington, see Purinton.
Pue, Rebecca A., 8.
Pugsley, John, 12.
Pulsifer, Benjamin, 91.
Pummary, Jane, 103.
Purinton, Abijah, 161.
Amos, 161.
Amy, 9.
Anna, 69.
Benaiah, 124.
Benajah, 44.
Daniel, 69.
Elisha, 161.
Jacob, 44.
James, 44, 69.
John, 44, 69.
Joseph, 136.
Josiah R., 117.
Lydia, 69, 161.
Micajah, 68.
Moses, 44.
Peace, 69.
Pelatiah, 44.
Phebe, 161.
Robert, 161.
Ruth, 161.
Samuel, 161.
Sarah, 69.
Thomas, 10.
Zaccheus, 68, 69.
Putnam, Samuel R., 6.
Quick, Charity, 58.
Daniel, 56.
Mr., 99.
Nathaniel, 56.
Quimby, Aaron, 174.
Abraham, 174.
Fred E., 48, 82, 96, 144, 192.
Jacob, 190.
John, 177.
Laban, 190.
Mary, 177.
Quimby, Miriam, 178, 190.
S. E., 190.
Sarah, 173.
Susanna, 178.
Quint, Anne, 111.
Benjamin R., 112.
Elizabeth, 112, 155, 156, 157.
John, 14, 156.
Jonathan, 111, 112, 155, 156, 157.
Joseph, 111.
Joshua, 157.
Mary, 155.
Rossa, 157.
Thomas, 15.
Rackley, Anna, 142.
William, 10.
Rackleift, Mary, 134.
Ramsdell, Bartlett, 191.
Elizabeth, 191.
Emma, 191.
Rand, Abigail, 46.
Daniel, 126.
Elizabeth, 46, 54.
John, 46, 79.
Jonathan, 46.
Kezia, 130.
Lydia, 46, 58.
Moses, 46.
Phebe, 46.
Ruth, 46.
Samuel, 46.
Sarah, 46.
Randall, Abigail, 78, 125.
Elizabeth, 12, 183.
Esther, 183.
Hannah, 126, 164.
Job, 184.
John, 77, 185, 187.
John D., 140.
Joseph, 10, 75.
Josiah, 127.
Lois, 126.
Love, 127.
Mary, 129.
Miles, 127.
Richard, 12.
Sarah, 126.
Susan S., 7.
Thomas, 7.
Rankin, Sarah, 11.
Rawlings, see Rollins.
Rawlyn, see Rollins.
Raymond, Abigail, 142.
Reed, Elizabeth, 39.
Reeves, Joseph, 80.
Reiny, Agnes, 102.
Remick, Hannah, 51, 57, 58, 97.
James, 79.

Remick, John, 58.
Mary, 57.
Rebecca, 58.
Rufus, 130.
Samuel, 97.
Rendell, see Randall.
Rennel, William, 102.
Reynolds, H. K., 48.
Riccar, see Ricker.
Ricker, John, 35.
Joseph, 152.
Joseph P., 126.
Judith, 11.
Rebecca, 128.
Samuel, 146.
Timothy, 149.
Tobias, 148.
Richards, Abigail, 147.
Benjamin, 12, 17.
Easter, 15.
Jean, 146.
Joseph, 11.
Nancy, 77.
Sarah, 15.
William, 10.
Richardson, Eliza P., 117.
Samuel, 132.
Susanna, 148.
Timothy, 90, 152.
William, 145.
Riley, Mrs. A. M. C., 48.
Ring, Dea., 61, 63.
Mary, 14.
Seth, 16.
Roads, Jacob, 12.
Mary, 12.
Roberts, Abigail, 53, 160.
Anne, 145, 162.
David, 121.
Elizabeth, 120.
Hannah, 103, 121.
James, 42.
Joanna, 10.
John, 12, 42, 151.
Joseph, 40, 42, 152.
Margaret, 152.
Mark, 118.
Mary, 103.
Nathaniel, 12.
Samuel, 151.
Sarah, 12, 67.
Thomas, 160.
Timothy, 145, 151.
Robertson, Abigail, 137.
Robey, Deliverance, 142.
Henry, 85.
Mary, 53.
Robinson, Abigail, 130.
Bradbury, 47.
Robinson, Chase, 47.
Daniel, 69, 134.
David, 22, 47, 132.
David P., 22.
Deborah, 116.
Eliphalet, 129.
Elizabeth, 69, 88, 102.
Esther, 131.
Eunice, 69.
Hannah G., 192.
James, 47, 69, 89, 125.
James W., 22.
Jeremiah, 47.
John, 130.
Jonathan, 47.
Lois, 69.
Lydia, 70.
Margaret, 69.
Mary, 47, 69, 89, 133.
Noah, 47, 136.
Olive, 132.
Rachel, 101, 104.
Rebecca, 90.
Sarah, 69.
Sarah J., 22.
Simeon, 134.
Susanna, 136.
Thomas, 47, 89.
Timothy, 120.
William, 69.
Winthrop, 47.
Rodgers, see Rogers.
Rogers, Aaron, 66.
Charles, 145.
Chase, 35.
Commodore, 7.
Daniel, 51, 99.
Elizabeth, 53.
Hannah, 42, 68.
Helen, 178.
Isaac, 42.
James, 145, 149.
John, 98, 178.
Levi, 42.
Lydia, 42.
Margaret, 42, 104.
Mary, 55, 152.
Nathaniel, 42, 49, 50, 51.
Paul, 42.
Ruth, 151.
Samuel, 80.
Sarah, 42.
Thomas, 42.
William, 149.
Rollins, Abigail, 11, 15, 19, 64, 111, 112, 115, 125.
Agnes, 60.
Alice, 18, 63.
Anthony N., 111.

Rollins, Benjamin, 111.
Clarissa, 22.
Deborah, 14, 111.
Easter, 18, 59, 60, 61, 63, 105, 107.
Edward, 16, 18, 59, 61, 148.
Elizabeth, 14, 15, 18, 59, 61, 63, 153, 156.
George, 105.
Hannah, 22, 59.
Ichabod, 12, 61, 64, 109, 111, 154, 156, 157.
James, 22, 61, 116.
Jane, 125.
Jeremiah S., 118.
Joanna, 108.
John, 19, 109, 149.
John A., 126.
Joseph, 15, 18, 59.
Joshua N., 154.
Leah, 61.
Levi, 22.
Loma, 59.
Lydia, 153.
Martha, 22.
Mary, 15, 22, 78, 90, 108, 111, 118, 154, 156.
Nancy, 22.
Nicholas, 22.
Noah, 153.
Obed, 118.
Olive, 64, 109, 111, 112, 154, 156, 157.
Robert, 61.
Samuel, 18, 59, 60, 61, 63, 105, 107, 108, 111, 126, 154, 156.
Sarah, 18, 181.
Seth F., 118.
Susanna, 18, 59, 63.
Temperance, 157.
Thomas, 89.
Valentine, 18.
William, 80.
Ropes, William, 35.
Ross, Betsey, 82.
Rouse, Thomas, 10.
Rowe, Aritlus, 91.
Charlotte, 133.
Elizabeth, 106.
James, 106.
Margaret, 52.
Martha, 10.
Mary, 15.
Rowell, Jemima, 134.
Judith, 175.
Sarah, 84, 132.
Rummeril, Clement, 9.
Rebecca, 10.
Rundlett, Abby, 113.
Rundlett, Abigail, 169.
Abraham, 86.
Charles, 16, 126.
David, 130.
Jacob, 169.
James, 90.
Jane, 126.
Jonathan, 133, 134, 136.
Josiah, 134.
Lydia, 89.
Mary, 16, 133.
Mercy, 16.
Moses, 90.
Nathaniel, 125.
Priscilla, 85.
Rachel, 134.
Rhoda, 89.
Sarah, 85.
Sarah A., 113.
Simeon, 113, 117.
Susanna, 90.
Runlet, see Rundlett.
Runnels, Abigail, 182.
Elizabeth, 125.
Hannah, 127.
Mary, 126.
Sarah, 76.
Russell, Rebecca, 6.
William F., 48.
Rust, Henry, 50.
Rutling, Mary, 189.
Ryan, Deborah, 187.
Edmund, 77.
Jeremiah, 184.
Michael, 35.
Rymes, Mary, 102.
Samuel, 102.
Sabin, Elizabeth, 192.
William, 191, 192.
Samborn, see Sanborn.
Sampson, Nathaniel, 36.
Sanborn, Abner, 89.
Abraham, 84.
Anna, 88, 172.
Aremintha, 180.
Asa, 187.
Benjamin, 178.
Chandler, 90.
David, 46.
Dearborn, 86.
Diadama, 136.
Dorothy, 179.
Elizabeth, 172.
Ezekiel, 85.
Hannah, 91, 176.
Henry, 89, 136.
James, 88.
Jemima, 131, 133, 172.
Joanna, 180.

Sanborn, John, 46.
Jonathan, 10, 88.
Joseph, 46, 78.
Levi, 178.
Lydia, 88.
Mary, 46, 133.
Moses, 179.
Nancy, 88.
Nathan, 172.
Nathaniel, 10.
Peter, 180.
Rachel, 172, 180.
Reuben, 46.
Ruth, 90.
Samuel, 118.
Sarah, 88, 136, 182.
Susanna, 133.
Tristram, 91.
Sanders, see Saunders.
Sargent, Abigail, 91.
Edward, 10.
John, 133.
Jonathan, 176.
Tappan, 179.
Saunders, George, 133.
Richard, 11.
Sarah, 11.
Savage, Benjamin, 76.
Elizabeth, 130.
Samuel, 183.
Savery, Sarah, 175.
Sawyer, Content, 41.
Elizabeth, 75.
Enoch, 41.
Ephraim, 45.
Hannah, 42.
Huldah, 163.
Jacob, 41.
James, 45.
John, 185.
Josiah, 180.
Kezia, 41.
Lydia, 41.
Mary, 41, 180.
Micajah, 41.
Moses, 36, 160.
Nancy, 76.
Nathaniel, 174.
Patience, 41.
R. W., 189.
Sarah, 160, 180.
Stephen, 41.
Susanna, 41.
Thomas, 45.
Timothy, 41.
Tirzah, 174.
Scales, Hannah, 16.
James, 99.
Mary, 101.
Scales, Mathew, 98.
Mr., 102.
Nancy, 186.
Scammon, John, 96.
Richard, 44, 115.
Sarah, 116.
Scates, John, 145.
Scolley, Elspeth, 3.
Scott, David, 102.
Scribner, Anne, 149.
Elizabeth, 175.
Scriggin, Mary, 130.
Scrivener, Deborah, 84.
Seavey, Abigail, 103.
Fredrica, 151.
Helen, 82.
John, 49.
Mary, 147.
Seecomb, Elizabeth, 174.
Mary, 177.
Sarah, 175.
Seveat, Margaret, 52.
Severance, Catherine, 177.
Jacob, 180.
Jonathan B., 74.
Seward, George, 101.
Hannah, 101.
Mary, 99, 101.
Sewer, Henry, 10.
Shackford, Abigail, 101, 154.
Deliverance, 85.
Elizabeth, 60, 61, 64, 101, 109, 111, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157.
Hannah, 155.
Harrison D., 18.
John, 100, 105, 181.
Joshua, 13, 100.
Josiah, 19, 156.
Mary, 12, 100, 111.
Nathaniel C., 157.
Patience, 105.
Samuel, 51, 60, 64, 109, 111, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157.
Susanna, 18, 19, 61, 109.
William, 16, 18, 19, 60, 61, 100, 105.
Shannon, Cutt, 101.
Elizabeth W., 114.
John G., 46.
Shaw, Abigail, 48.
Abigail M., 93.
Anna, 142.
Daniel C., 165.
Eliza, 93.
Elizabeth, 142.
Fanny, 187.
Harriet, 165.
Henry, 165.
James M., 93.

Shaw, John, 89, 133, 165.
Joseph, 48.
Joshua, 142.
Margaret, 165.
Mary, 93.
Mary A., 118.
Mary J., 165.
Nancy, 88.
Oren, 165.
Rachel, 84.
Rhoda, 165.
Samuel, 165.
Sarah, 93.
Theophilus, 93.
Thomas, 36.
William S., 142.
Zebedee, 142.
Shevalier, Elizabeth, 12.
Sheckley, Elizabeth, 98.
Margaret, 57.
Mary, 54.
Shepard, Ezra, 129.
Isaac, 79.
John, 78.
Joseph, 84, 85.
Mary, 84, 125.
Nancy, 84.
Samuel, 84.
Sarah, 84.
Sherburne, Abigail, 104, 183.
Ambrose, 58.
Anne, 52.
Benjamin, 99.
Charles, 101.
Dorothy, 52, 58.
Elizabeth, 10, 58.
George, 98, 104.
Hannah, 57, 102, 103.
Henry, 47, 57, 58, 98, 101.
James, 55, 57, 98.
Job, 59.
John, 49, 57, 58, 79, 98, 103.
John H., 47.
Joseph, 54, 57, 98.
Lovel, 103.
Lydia, 102.
Mary, 54, 55, 57, 104.
Miss, 98.
Nathaniel, 57.
Phebe, 99.
Rebecca, 75.
Richard, 47, 57.
Ruth, 57, 58.
Sarah, 51, 55.
Thomas, 36, 56, 58.
William, 56.
Shoars, see Shorey.
Shoot, see Shute.
Shorey, Edward, 57.
Shorey, John, 56.
Minnie E., 48.
Rachel, 56.
Samuel, 12.
Shultis, Mark, 8.
Shute, Adam, 36.
John W., 130.
Sias, Joseph, 135.
Lydia, 87.
Mary, 129.
Ruth, 135.
Silley, see Cilley.
Silloway, see Sulloway.
Simpson, Elizabeth, 183.
Mary, 80.
Thomas, 51.
Simes, Eliza A., 184.
Hannah, 103.
James, 36.
Sinclair, Abigail, 129.
Ebenezer, 68.
Jacob, 90.
John, 20, 133.
Martha S. W., 115.
Mary P., 20.
Rhoda, 20.
Susanna F., 20.
Sinkler, see Sinclair.
Skillian, Elizabeth, 50.
Sarah, 104.
Skilling, Mary, 102.
Simeon, 100.
Simon, 56.
Sleeper, Elizabeth, 91.
Gilman, 89.
John, 36.
Lydia, 89.
Susanna, 131.
Sloper, Lydia, 51.
Samuel, 101.
Small, Elizabeth, 12.
Thomas, 104.
Smart, Abigail, 77.
Benjamin, 85.
Charles, 126.
Clarissa P., 186.
Comfort, 78.
Daniel, 77.
Dorothy T., 80.
Eliza A., 187.
Elizabeth, 77.
James, 181.
John, 79.
Joseph, 94.
Martha, 131.
Mary, 94.
Smith, Abigail, 75.
Andrew, 36.
Andrew G., 126.

Smith, Barbara, 3.
Charles, 56.
Daniel, 77.
Dorothy, 86.
Ebenezer C., 181.
Elizabeth, 76, 78, 133.
Eunice, 135.
Franklin, 7.
Garland, 187.
Hannah, 46, 77, 180, 181.
Harriet, 169, 173.
Harriet M., 118.
Henry, 175.
Henry C., 130.
James, 6.
James W., 187.
Jeremiah, 132.
John, 35, 135.
Jonathan, 47, 48, 89.
Joseph, 36, 134, 187.
Lydia M., 125.
Maria, 186.
Mary, 47, 100, 115, 127, 133.
Mehitable, 134.
Nancy, 78, 86.
Nathan, 183.
Nathaniel, 169.
Reuben, 88.
Richard, 47.
Robert, 47.
Robert F., 180.
Samuel, 13, 46, 47, 77.
Sarah, 80, 100, 129.
Susan A., 144.
Temperance, 41.
Smithson, Mary, 14.
Snell, Abigail, 182.
Deliverance, 125.
Eliza, 129.
John, 75.
Temperance, 126.
Snooks, William, 36.
Southwick, Mary, 70.
Sparkes, Rebecca, 10.
Speed, Abigail, 188.
Benjamin T., 188.
Elizabeth, 126.
William, 78.
Speers, John R., 27.
Spence, Ann J., 7.
Carroll, 7, 8.
Charles S., 7.
Charlotte H., 7.
Count de, 5.
David, 5.
Graeme, 6.
Graeme K., 7.
Harriet B., 6.
Henry de, 5.
Spence, Hugh, 5.
James, 6.
Janet, 6.
Jessica, 9.
John, 5.
Katherine S., 9
Keith, 4, 6, 7, 143.
Louisa J. W., 7.
Lowell, 9.
Mabel, 9.
Maria B., 6.
Mary, 4, 143.
Mary C., 7.
Mary T., 7.
Nicol de, 5.
Rebecca C., 9.
Robert, 5, 9.
Roberta, 7.
Robert S. T., 7, 9.
Robert T., 6, 7, 143, 144.
Sir Patrick, 5.
Stephen D., 7.
Susan S., 7.
Thomas, 5.
Thomas de, 5.
William, 6.
William de, 5.
Spencer, Mary, 13.
Spens, see Spence.
Spinney, Elizabeth, 104.
Susan, 184.
Spofford, Benaiah, 178.
Pamelia, 176.
Sprague, Laban, 36.
Spurling, Ella M. S., 47.
Standish, Miles, 191.
Stanforth, Hannah, 51.
Stanton, Benjamin, 146.
Isaac, 147.
Joanna, 12.
John, 150.
Stanyan, Ann, 11.
Staples, Henry, 115.
Henry H., 115.
Starboard, Sarah, 80.
Stephen, 149.
Thomas, 9.
Stearns, Abigail R., 168.
Augusta, 8.
Dudley, 166.
Elizabeth, 166, 167.
Esther, 167, 168.
Ezra S., 139, 144.
John, 8, 133, 167.
Josiah, 166, 167, 168.
Josiah H., 168.
Mary, 167, 168.
Mary E., 168.
Mary P., 8.

Stearns, Samuel, 167.
Samuel R., 168.
Sarah, 132, 166, 167, 168.
Timothy, 167.
William, 89, 137, 167, 168, 169.
William R., 168.
Stevens, Abigail, 176. 181.
Bridget, 91.
Catherine, 182.
Edward, 179.
Hannah, 97, 179.
John, 16, 177, 180.
Joseph, 79, 80.
Lucretia, 16.
Lydia, 78.
Lydia A., 188.
Mary, 16, 79, 97.
Mrs., 106.
Naomi, 157.
Nathaniel, 79.
Rebecca B., 128.
Samuel, 175, 178.
Sarah, 59.
Sarah J., 130.
Stephen, 106.
Stevenson, Andrew, 139.
Steward, Giles, 101.
Stewart, Charles, 3.
John, 2, 174.
Robert, 2.
Ruth, 173.
Stiles, Ezra, 51.
Richard, 36.
Stillson, Daniel B., 186.
Henry, 78.
Lettice, 150.
Sarah, 185.
William, 77.
Stimpson, Andrew, 139.
Jane, 140.
Stockbridge, Abram T., 113.
James R., 113.
John, 71.
Martha, 71, 125.
Mary, 114, 116.
Olive A., 113.
Samuel, 35.
Stokes, Abigail, 183.
Benjamin, 15.
Deborah, 9.
Susan, 183.
Stone, Mr., 178.
Storow, Jethro, 36.
Strean, John, 132.
Stuart, Mary, 26, 178.
Nathaniel, 174.
Studeley, Elizabeth, 104.
Jonathan, 100.
Mary, 101.
Studeley, Mr., 101, 102.
William, 103.
Sudrick, Michael, 85.
Sullivan, Anna, 90.
Sulloway, Alice, 175.
Benjamin, 179.
John, 36.
Miriam, 179.
Swaine, Caleb, 91.
Dorcas, 54.
Ebenezer, 133.
John, 54.
Jonathan, 136.
Lydia, 135.
Margaret, 54.
Martha, 131.
Mary, 188.
Nathan, 132.
Phineas, 133.
Rebecca. 160.
Rhoda, 134.
Richard, 77.
Stephen, 89.
Susan, 127
Sweat, Hannah, 176.
Lydia, 132.
Sweetland, Richard, 36.
Tabor, Jacob, 42.
Tappen, Abigail, 178.
Tapping, Benjamin, 36.
Tash, Joseph, 182.
Lydia, 79.
Nancy, 78.
Taylor, Elizabeth, 90.
James, 36.
Jeremiah, 85.
Mary E., 117.
Tebbetts, see Tibbetts.
Terry, London, 36.
Tewksbury, Abigail, 178.
Anna, 177.
Elizabeth, 176.
Hannah, 173.
Peter, 176.
Thayer, Elihu, 174.
Thing, Bartholomew, 136.
Gilman, 137.
Levi, 133.
Thomas, Bradbury, 80.
David, 12.
Hannah, 98.
Harvey, 57.
James, 56. 137.
Joanna, 86.
Joseph, 79.
Mary, 93.
Phebe, 117.
R., 80.
Sarah, 80, 93.

Thompson, Abigail, 111, 175.
Anna, 106, 107, 109, 153.
Anthony, 106.
Benjamin, 109.
Charles, 55.
Deborah, 78.
Elizabeth, 53.
Elsie, 79.
Enoch B., 107.
George W., 115.
Hannah, 77, 79, 111.
Hannah E. W., 117.
James, 11.
John, 106, 127.
Jonathan, 76, 130, 183.
Joseph, 148.
Lovey, 79.
Lucy, 150.
Mary, 19, 78, 109, 153.
Moses, 184.
Mr., 25.
Pelatiah, 130.
Rachel, 106.
Robert, 80.
Samuel, 89, 109, 111, 153.
Sarah, 14, 22, 106.
Solomon, 109.
Stephen J., 187.
Susanna, 80, 130.
William, 15, 63, 106, 107, 109.
Thornton, James, 36.
Thrasher, David, 85.
Thurber, Mercy, 192.
Richard, 192.
Thurston, Andrew, 85.
Andrew L., 72.
Anna, 138.
Clarissa D., 72.
Dorothy, 138.
Elizabeth, 138.
Ezekiel, 138.
Gilman, 138.
Jonathan, 91, 134, 138.
Mary, 132.
Nathaniel, 72, 138.
Samuel, 138.
Sarah, 91, 138.
Shuah, 138.
Tibbetts, Abigail, 123, 147, 184.
Charles W., 48, 96, 144, 192.
Deborah, 148.
Dorothy, 152.
Ebenezer, 147.
Elijah, 70.
Elizabeth, 10, 40, 117, 123, 162.
Enoch, 123.
Ephraim, 78, 148, 152.
Esther, 152.
Eunice, 148.
Tibbetts, Gideon, 119.
Hannah, 123.
Hannah C., 192.
Henry, 11, 146.
Jedediah, 152.
Joel P., 182.
John, 148.
Joseph, 65, 123.
Love, 65.
Lydia, 151.
Mary, 12.
Nathaniel, 145.
Patience, 147.
Rose, 66.
Samuel, 9, 123.
Sarah, 13, 65, 123.
Silas, 151.
Susanna, 147.
Thomas, 13.
Tifft, Mathew, 36.
Tilton, Abigail, 134, 171.
Abraham, 169.
Anna, 171.
Bridget, 171, 172.
Hannah, 169.
Jacob, 94, 95.
Jemima, 94, 95.
Jethro B., 171, 172.
John, 94.
Jonathan, 86.
Joseph, 94.
Josiah, 85.
Levi, 84.
Mary, 94.
Mercy, 94, 95.
Nathaniel, 86, 94.
Rebecca, 91.
Samuel, 94, 95, 172, 175.
Timothy, 175.
Titus, Frank H., 192.
Tobey, Experience, 101.
Isaac, 97.
Katharine, 100.
Lydia, 103.
Martha, 51, 52.
Stephen, 9.
William, 57.
Tobine, Patrick, 36.
Toogood, Edward, 49.
Hannah, 51.
Mary, 58.
Mr., 102.
Torr, Eliza, 183.
John, 184.
Nancy, 181.
Sarah, 78.
Seth, 186.
Simon, 148.
Vincent, 184.

Towle, Dearborn, 136.
Elizabeth, 84.
Elisha, 131, 169.
Gardner, 84, 137.
Hannah, 169.
Jeremiah, 132.
John, 169.
John M., 186.
Jonathan, 118.
Levi, 134.
Levi G., 136.
Mary, 85.
Nehemiah, 176.
Phebe, 176.
Philemon, 85.
Sarah A., 118.
Traill, Alexander, 1, 2.
Anabel, 3.
Barbara, 3, 4.
David, 3.
Elizabeth, 3.
Elspeth, 2, 3.
George, 2, 3.
Helen, 3.
Hugh, 2.
Isabel, 4.
James, 2, 3.
Jean, 3.
John, 1, 2, 3, 4.
Margaret, 3.
Marjorie, 3, 4.
Mary, 4, 6, 143.
Nicola, 3.
Patrick, 2, 3.
Robert, 2, 4, 143.
Thomas, 1, 2, 3.
Walter, 2.
Walterus, 1.
William, 2, 3, 4.
Treat, Mrs., 190.
Tredwell, Hannah, 76.
Tree, Francis, 36.
Trefethen, Sarah, 149.
William, 116.
Treyl, see Traill.
Trickey, Abigail, 18, 60, 106, 108.
Alice, 153.
Anna, 153.
Benjamin, 79, 108.
Catherine, 156.
Easter, 63.
Elizabeth, 12, 61, 63, 64, 106, 108, 109, 111, 149, 154, 156, 158.
Ephraim, 150.
James, 154.
John, 64, 106.
Jonathan, 16, 18, 60, 108, 111.
Trickey, Joseph, 61, 63, 64, 106, 108, 109, 112, 154, 156, 158.
Joshua, 106, 153, 155.
Lemuel, 109, 153.
Lois, 81, 153.
Lydia, 16.
Mary, 75.
Rosamond, 106.
Rosse, 153.
Samuel, 128.
Samuel G., 158.
Sarah, 152.
Temperance, 153.
Thomas, 61.
William, 156.
Tripe, Richard, 148.
True, Abigail, 132.
Mercy, 181.
Trueworthy, James, 98.
Ruth, 98.
Trussel, Amos, 178.
Tubbs, Benjamin, 11.
Tuck, Nathan, 180.
Tucker, Abigail, 180.
Jacob, 179.
John, 150.
Joseph, 147.
Tufts, Lovey, 80.
Mary, 76.
Tukey, William, 127.
Turner, John, 179.
Tury, Bridget, 98.
Tuttle, Abigail, 79, 119, 163.
Anna, 120.
Bathsheba, 163.
Benjamin, 126.
Comfort, 129.
Daniel, 186.
Deborah, 127.
Dorothy, 9.
Ebenezer, 163.
Elijah, 122.
Elisha, 120.
Hannah, 77, 125.
Hope, 44, 163.
Isaiah W., 114.
James, 122.
James S., 114.
John, 76, 146, 163.
Joseph, 125, 127.
Judith, 120.
Levi, 80, 183.
Lucelle W., 114.
Lydia, 120.
Mary, 9, 38, 120, 125, 162.
Mary A., 186.
Mary L., 114.
Mehitable, 120.
Mr., 46.

Tuttle, Nicholas, 75, 122.
Otis, 122.
Reuben, 120.
Samuel, 150.
Samuel A., 114.
Sarah, 11, 40, 90, 183.
Sarah L., 114.
Stephen, 122.
Thomas, 69, 114, 116, 163.
Thomas B., 114.
Tobias, 122, 163.
Tweed, Elizabeth L., 157.
Twist, Lydia, 123.
Twombly, Abigail, 148.
Anne, 68.
Daniel, 38.
Easter, 13.
Elizabeth, 79.
John, 9, 10.
Mary, 66.
Ralph, 77.
Susanna, 152.
Tydie, Hannah, 12.
Varney, Aaron, 68, 121.
Abel, 68.
Abigail, 39, 41, 42, 67, 119, 124.
Anna, 119.
Benjamin, 65, 151.
Bethia, 160.
Caleb, 65.
Christopher, 162.
Daniel, 121.
Deliverance, 42, 121.
Ebenezer, 65, 123.
Elizabeth, 42, 65.
Enoch, 163.
Ephraim, 42.
Esther, 128, 147.
Eunice, 42, 182.
Ezekiel, 70, 124.
Ezra, 163.
Hannah, 41, 68, 124, 163.
Hanson, 66.
Herbert C., 190.
Hezekiah, 68.
Hope, 119.
Huldah, 124, 163.
Isaac, 68.
Isaiah, 163.
James, 70, 121.
Jedediah, 121, 163.
Jeremiah, 159.
Jesse, 163.
John, 42.
Jonathan, 44, 68.
Joseph, 41, 119, 163.
Joshua, 42, 70, 119, 161, 162.
Judith, 67, 119.
Keziah, 119.
Varney, Levi, 163.
Lydia, 42, 68, 69.
Martha, 121, 148, 150.
Mary, 119, 124, 159, 162.
Mercy, 41, 119, 121, 124, 146.
Miles, 65.
Moses, 119, 162, 163.
Nathan, 119, 161.
Nathaniel, 42, 68, 70.
Patience, 68, 150.
Paul, 41, 119.
Reuben, 119, 124.
Richard, 119.
Rufus C., 145.
Ruth, 119.
Samuel, 41, 68, 69, 124.
Sarah, 42, 68, 119, 121, 159.
Solomon, 69.
Stephen, 41.
Susanna, 68, 119.
Tabitha, 163.
Temperance, 41.
Thomas, 39, 159.
Timothy, 67, 124.
Tobias, 38.
Vaughn, Abigail, 55.
Eliot, 56.
George, 49.
Veasey, Levi, 179.
Nancy, 89.
Vincent, Anthony, 107.
Elizabeth, 107, 108, 110, 112.
John, 110.
Thomas, 107, 108, 110, 112.
William, 108.
Virgin, Joab B., 182.
Sarah, 184.
Wade, John, 11.
Wadleigh, Benjamin, 135.
Elijah, 135.
Enoch, 85.
Enos D., 179.
Hannah, 89, 135.
James, 132.
John, 132.
Mary, 90, 131, 135.
Sarah, 135.
Simon D., 135.
Waite, Mary, 89.
Wakeham, Caleb, 79, 148.
Waldron, Elizabeth, 11.
Isaac, 89.
John, 11.
Richard, 103.
Robert S., 127.
Thomas W., 104.
Walker, Abigail, 49, 50, 146.
Addington, 102.
Alcock, 57.

Walker, Anna, 55, 154.
Benjamin, 58.
Davenport, 99.
Deborah R., 155.
Dorothy, 97.
Edward, 17, 60, 108, 155.
Eleanor, 107, 110, 154, 155, 156.
Elizabeth, 110.
Elle, 157.
George, 10.
Gideon, 105, 107, 110, 154, 155, 156, 158.
Hannah, 142.
Harriet, 184.
John, 55, 107.
Joseph, 146.
Joseph A., 184.
Lucy, 156.
Lucy M., 182.
Mary, 16, 99.
Mrs., 60.
Olive, 108.
Rebecca, 99.
Robert, 100, 147.
Samuel, 101, 105.
Sarah, 10, 17, 99, 108, 155.
Seth, 154, 156, 158.
Wallace, John, 46.
Robert, 178.
Samuel, 93.
William, 80.
Wallingford, John, 9, 147.
Peter, 146.
Phebe, 14.
Rachel, 190.
Thomas, 190.
Wallis, see Wallace.
Walton, John, 63.
Ward, Robert, 98.
Warren, Adriel, 38.
Alden, 43.
Asa, 38.
Charlotte, 39.
Elizabeth, 158.
Gideon, 38.
Jane, 10.
John M., 39.
Kezia, 38.
Mary, 103.
Peace, 38.
Pelatiah, 38.
Phineas, 38.
Ruth, 38.
Washburn, Charles, 9.
Gideon, 36.
Waterhouse, Arthur, 57.
Elizabeth, 103.
Hannah, 55.
Jacob, 58.
Waterhouse, John, 104.
Margaret, 52.
Mary, 52.
Nathaniel, 99.
Richard, 55.
Ruth, 50, 52, 55.
Samuel, 55, 58.
Sarah, 52, 55, 101.
Timothy, 52, 55, 99.
Waters, William, 36.
Watson, David, 125.
Jacob K., 79.
John, 78.
Joseph, 185.
Josiah, 126.
Moses W., 127.
Weare, Mary, 189.
Peter, 10, 189.
Sarah, 189.
Webb, John, 36.
Webber, Benjamin, 146.
Daniel, 36.
Hannah, 124.
Richard, 37.
Webster, Abigail, 179.
Benjamin, 177.
Hannah, 174.
Henry, 177.
H. S., 141.
John, 176.
Lois, 177.
Mary, 175.
Nathaniel, 177, 179.
Wedgwood, Mishael B., 188.
Rebecca, 186.
Sarah, 80.
Weeks, Joseph T., 116.
Joshua, 50.
William, 79.
Welch, Benjamin, 53.
Ebenezer, 187.
Elizabeth, 98.
Hannah, 182.
Hezekiah, 37.
Mary, 55, 56, 185.
Matthias, 150.
Samuel, 101.
Sarah, 148.
Walter, 36.
Wells, Jeffrey, 57.
Zebulon, 97.
Wentworth, Anna, 148.
Benjamin, 147.
Daniel, 100.
Dorcas, 149.
Ebenezer, 103.
Edmund, 181.
Elihu, 147.
Elizabeth, 56, 81.

Wentworth, Ephraim, 46, 81.
Eunice, 161.
Frank W., 81.
George, 103.
Isaac, 148.
John, 12, 152.
John H., 81.
Jonathan, 46, 81.
Lois, 81.
Lydia, 46.
Mark H., 55.
Martha, 81.
Mary, 81.
Moses, 46.
Phebe, 81.
Rebecca, 57.
Samuel, 53, 150.
Stephen, 81.
Spencer, 126.
Tamson, 12.
William, 46, 81.
William T., 81, 82.
West, Edward, 173.
Wetherell, Abel, 36.
John, 147.
Weymouth, Mehitable, 66.
Susanna, 77.
Timothy, 132.
Whalon, Andrew, 36.
Wheat, Solomon, 187.
Whidden, Abigail, 54.
Eliazbeth, 54, 103.
John, 54, 136.
Michael, 10, 50, 54.
Samuel, 54.
Whipple, Mary, 4.
William, 4.
Whitcher, Abigail, 132.
Jonathan, 175.
Joshua, 173.
Lydia, 89.
Mary, 133, 178.
Morris, 177.
Robert, 178.
William, 147.
White, Abigail, 44, 50, 57.
John, 57.
John H., 186.
Maria, 6.
Mary, 131.
Richard, 57.
Salome, 57.
Samuel, 57.
William, 49, 50, 57.
Whitehouse, Benjamin T., 48.
Ebenezer, 186.
Isaac, 126.
Whittemore, Arthur G., 144.
Mary, 58.
Whittemore, William, 56.
Whittier, Charles C., 139, 140, 144.
Joseph, 91, 130.
Obadiah, 124.
William, 91.
Wibird, Elizabeth, 49, 50, 52, 54.
Wiggin, Abigail, 129.
Abner J., 21.
Andrew, 11, 74, 77, 79, 114, 115, 119.
Andrew M., 115.
Benjamin F., 20.
Caroline A., 72.
Charles F., 20, 21.
Charlotte A., 113.
Cutler, 77.
Cynthia. 72.
Daniel, 20, 72.
Daniel H., 113.
Daniel J., 20.
David, 128.
Deborah, 21, 78.
Dorothy, 114.
Dorothy W., 114.
Edwin, 21.
Eliza, 187.
Elizabeth, 21, 73, 77.
Emma F. 20.
George, 114.
Hannah L., 72.
Harriet F., 72.
Henry P., 185.
Horace, 113.
Isaac, 129.
Isaac S., 114.
James, 74, 119.
James W., 21.
J. B., 115.
Jewett, 20, 71.
John O., 20, 72, 187.
Jonathan, 21.
Joseph, 128.
Josephine, 20.
Josiah B., 115.
Levi J., 20.
Love, 24.
Marie L., 20.
Mark, 79.
Martha, 20, 80.
Martha T., 187.
Mary, 74, 75, 79, 116.
Mary J., 20.
Nathaniel, 78.
Olive, 20.
Olive L., 117.
Samuel S., 71.
Sarah, 20, 21, 77, 78, 80, 118.
Sarah B., 21.
Sarah E., 72.

Wiggin, Selina, 74.
Susan, 71.
Susanna, 186.
Theodore, 117.
Theophilus, 79.
Thomas, 71.
Walter, 77.
Walter W., 113, 116.
William, 79, 125.
Wingate, 21.
Zebulon, 74.
Zebulon J., 74.
Willet, Mr., 176.
Willey, Alice, 79.
Ann, 186.
Daniel, 130.
Deborah, 79.
Jacob, 179.
James, 148.
John, 149, 151.
Love, 128.
Lydia, 80.
Mary, 75, 185.
Noah, 126.
Robert, 182.
Rufus, 183.
Samuel, 12.
Sarah, 125.
Stephen, 80.
Stephen A., 183.
Zebulon, 75.
Wilkinson, Anna, 106.
Hannah, 106, 109.
James, 106, 109.
Joseph, 109.
Williams, Benjamin, 36.
Catherine, 46.
Charles, 36.
Chase, 188.
Edward, 188.
Elizabeth, 45, 187.
Hannah, 58.
James, 183.
John, 46, 125.
John P., 134.
Joseph, 173, 177.
Mary, 45, 76, 182, 188.
Nancy, 79.
Rachel, 10.
Sarah, 45, 179, 183.
Thankful, 45.
Thomas, 77, 125.
Walter, 188.
William, 45, 46.
Wilson, Elizabeth, 10.
James, 36.
John, 36.
Joseph, 13.
Nathaniel, 89.
Wineoll, Deborah, 54.
Isaac, 57.
Wingate, Anna H., 23.
Caroline W., 23.
Dorothy, 149.
Elizabeth, 22, 23, 74.
Eunice, 22.
George, 22, 23.
Henry P., 23.
John, 22, 23.
John P., 23.
Joseph C. A., 23.
Mary, 22, 23, 115.
Paine, 22.
Samuel D., 23.
Sarah, 21, 22, 23.
William, 149.
Winslow, Hannah, 133.
Nicholas, 36.
Wisdom, John, 36.
Wise, William, 36.
Witham, Drusilla, 185.
Eli, 127.
Jerusha, 48.
John, 14.
Ruth, 11.
Wittum, see Witham.
Wood, Cato, 36.
Cuff, 36.
Elizabeth, 77.
John, 36, 184.
Sarah, 179.
Woodbury, Cornelius, 36.
Lemuel, 37.
Woodhouse, Nellie, 76.
Woodman, Benjaman, 36.
Daniel, 37.
John, 174.
Jonathan, 183.
Josiah, 184, 187.
Mary, 130, 179.
Moses, 129.
Sarah, 127, 177.
Woodruff, Ann, 190, 191.
Woodward, Elizabeth, 54.
Sarah, 178.
Woodwell, Gideon, 36, 37.
Wormwood, Joseph, 78.
Worth, Sarah, 39, 66.
Worthen, Samuel, 175.
Wright, William, 37.
Wyatt, John, 103.
Jonathan, 99.
Mary, 99.
William, 101.
Yeaton, Comfort, 189.
Hopley, 188, 189.
John, 125.
Sarah, 130, 151.

York, Daniel, 130.
Elijah, 126.
Eliphalet, 182.
John, 76.
Mary, 76.
Olive, 89.
Sarah, 80, 184.
Thomas, 125, 130.
Young, Anna, 148.
Daniel, 126.
Drusilla, 128.
Young, Eliza, 78.
Jeremiah, 77.
John, 76.
Jonathan, 13, 145, 149, 176.
Levi, 88.
Mary, 80, 85, 174.
Nathaniel, 181.
Stephen, 66.
Thomas, 145.
William, 80.

Volume IV. JANUARY, 1907. Number 1.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE

Genealogy, History and Biography of New Hampshire.

Official Organ of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Editor and Publisher.

CONTENTS.

The Traill and Spence Families of Portsmouth, N. H. 1
Marriages by Rev. John Pike, 1686—1709. - - 9
Newington Church Records. - - - - 14
Baptisms. - - - - - - - - 14
Stratham Genealogical Records. - - - 20
Births, Marriages and Deaths. - - - - 20
American Revolutionary Naval Service. - - 25
Launching of the Continental frigate *Raleigh*. - - 25
The Continental frigate *Boston*. - - - - 26
Original Draft of Report of Capt. Hector McNeil. - 27
Officers and Men of the Continental frigate *Boston*. 31
Extracts from Journal of Benjamin Crowningshield. - 37
Friends Records, Dover, N. H., Monthly Meeting. 38
Family Records. - - - - - - - 38
Queries. - - - - - - - - - 45
Donations. - - - - - - - - - 48

Subscription Price, One Dollar per annum, *in advance*.
Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

DOVER, N. H.
The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.
1907.

NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWYERS.

A. G. Whittemore,	366 Central Avenue,	Dover,	H N.
Walter W. Scott,	Room 6, Masonic Temple,	"	"
Dwight Hall,	349 Central Avenue,	"	"
James A. Edgerly,	Savings Bank Block,	Somersworth,	"
Edmund S. Boyer,	Pray Building,	"	"
William S. Mathews,	Main Street,	'	"
William F. Russell,	Great Falls Hotel Block,	"	"
Leslie P. Snow,	Over National Bank,	Rochester,	"
Edward H. Adams,	3 Market Street,	Portsmouth,	"
Page & Bartlett,	11 Pleasant Street,	"	"

Calvin Page. John H. Bartlett.

PORTSMOUTH

Historic and Picturesque

A Volume of Information.

1902.

A very complete and accurate compendium of over two hundred historic places and things, from the earliest settlement, in 1623. Illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs, especially made for this work; with old maps, drawings, etc. One hundred and eighteen pages of history; one hundred and sixteen pages of engravings. Octavo, cloth, $1.50, paper, $1.00.

C. S. GURNEY, – – – Portsmouth, N. H.

The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass.

Two volumes, contain all the vital records of these two towns down to 1700, with some families of adjoining towns and of York County, Me.; also some later generations, including many in New Hampshire. Send for circular to

DAVID W. HOYT, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH.

Special attention given to New Hampshire and Maine families. Genealogies traced for membership in Patriotic Societies. Complete family histories gleaned and prepared for publication. Terms moderate. Address:

Mrs. H. C. Tibbetts.
22 New York Street, Dover, N. H.

BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

DOVER HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, Vol. I, pp. 305. By DOVER HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Dover, N. H. 1894. Price $3.00.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Society have a few volumes of the above work, new, which they are willing to sell for the price quoted or to exchange for standard genealogical works.

Address, C. W. TIBBETTS,
Financial Agt. N. H. Gen. Society,
Dover, N. H.

The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass. Edited by SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.

Vol. I. (1897) bound in full blue buckram, $5.00, postpaid. Subsequent annual volumes uniformly bound with Vol. I, $2.00 each. Single copies, 25 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Abbott, Aborn, Adams, Allen, Alley, Ames, Andrews, Annable, Appleton, Archer, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babbidge, Babson, Bacon, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Bancroft, Barker, Barnard, Bartlett, Bassett, Batchelder, Beadle, Becket, Beckford, Bennett, Bishop and Bixby; also cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, Danvers, Essex, Georgetown, Gloucester and Groveland; Byfield and Rockport church records; Quarterly Court Records (1636-1654); old Norfolk County Records (1649-1679); early wills; maps; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county. VOL. X BEGAN WITH JANUARY, 1906, ISSUE. ONE DOLLAR PER ANNUM.

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Massachusetts.

Book Printing in all its Branches at Office of

Foster's Daily Democrat,

Dover, N. H.

CLARK'S
Round the World Tours, 1907.

Small select parties, under superior management, leave New York, October 5th and November 8th, going Westward; January 5th and December 7th, going Eastward.

Arrangements throughout of the highest class.

A Gilt-Edge Six Months Tour with Conductor and Exceptional Advantages.

Cost $2,000, All Inclusive.

Route, Eastward January 5th: New York, Gibraltar, Genoa, Naples, Alexandria, Cairo, Aden, India, Ceylon, Penang, Singapore, China, Japan, Honolula, San Francisco, New York.

(Burmah and Manila opitional.)

If Interested Send for Illustrated Program.

For further particulars apply to

FRANK C. CLARK,

96 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

Volume IV. APRIL, 1907. Number 2.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE

Genealogy, History and Biography of New Hampshire.

Official Organ of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Editor and Publisher.

CONTENTS.

North Church Records, Portsmouth, N. H. - - 49
List of Members, 1699. - - - - - 49
Baptisms. - - - - - - - - 51
Newington Church Records. - - - - 59
Baptisms. - - - - - - - - 59
Friends Records, Dover, N. H., Monthly Meeting. 65
Family Records. - - - - - - - 65
Stratham Genealogical Records. - - - 71
Births, Marriages and Deaths. - - - - 71
Marriages by Rev. John Osborne, Lee, N. H. - 75
In Memoriam. - - - - - - - - 81
William Trickey Wentworth. - - - - 81
Reward Offered. - - - - - - - 82
Epping Town Records. - - - - - - 83
Births, Marriages and Deaths. - - - - 83
Book Notice. - - - - - - - - 92
Queries. - - - - - - - - - 92

Subscription Price, One Dollar per annum, *in advance.*
Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

DOVER, N. H.
The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.
1907.

NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWYERS.

A. G. Whittemore,	366 Central Avenue,	Dover,	H N.
Walter W. Scott,	Room 6, Masonic Temple,	"	"
Dwight Hall,	349 Central Avenue,	"	"
James A. Edgerly,	Savings Bank Block,	Somersworth,	"
Edmund S. Boyer,	Pray Building,	"	"
William S. Mathews,	Main Street,	'	"
William F. Russell,	Great Falls Hotel Block,	"	"
Leslie P. Snow,	Over National Bank,	Rochester,	"
Edward H. Adams,	3 Market Street,	Portsmouth,	"
Page & Bartlett,	11 Pleasant Street,	"	"

Calvin Page. John H. Bartlett.

PORTSMOUTH

Historic and Picturesque

A Volume of Information.

1902.

A very complete and accurate compendium of over two hundred historic places and things, from the earliest settlement, in 1623. Illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs, especially made for this work; with old maps, drawings, etc. One hundred and eighteen pages of history; one hundred and sixteen pages of engravings. Octavo, cloth, $1.50, paper, $1.00.

C. S. GURNEY, – – – Portsmouth, N. H.

The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass.

Two volumes, contain all the vital records of these two towns down to 1700, with some families of adjoining towns and of York County, Me.; also some later generations, including many in New Hampshire. Send for circular to

DAVID W. HOYT, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH.

Special attention given to New Hampshire and Maine families. Genealogies traced for membership in Patriotic Societies. Complete family histories gleaned and prepared for publication. Terms moderate. Address:

Mrs. H. C. Tibbetts.
22 New York Street, Dover, N. H.

BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

DOVER HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, Vol. I, pp. 305. By DOVER HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Dover, N. H. 1894. Price $3.00.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Society have a few volumes of the above work, new, which they are willing to sell for the price quoted or to exchange for standard genealogical works.

Address, C. W. TIBBETTS,
Financial Agt. N. H. Gen. Society,
Dover, N. H.

The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass. Edited by SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.

Vol. I. (1897) bound in full blue buckram, $5.00, postpaid. Subsequent annual volumes uniformly bound with Vol. I, $2.00 each. Single copies, 25 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Abbott, Aborn, Adams, Allen, Alley, Ames, Andrews, Annable, Appleton, Archer, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babbidge, Babson, Bacon, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Bancroft, Barker, Barnard, Bartlett, Bassett, Batchelder, Beadle, Becket, Beckford, Bennett, Bishop and Bixby; also cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, Danvers, Essex, Georgetown, Gloucester and Groveland; Byfield and Rockport church records; Quarterly Court Records (1636-1654); old Norfolk County Records (1649-1679); early wills; maps; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county. VOL. X BEGAN WITH JANUARY, 1906, ISSUE. ONE DOLLAR PER ANNUM.

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Massachusetts.

Book Printing in all its Branches at Office of

Foster's Daily Democrat,

Dover, N. H.

CLARK'S
Round the World Tours, 1907.

Small select parties, under superior management, leave New York, October 5th and November 8th, going Westward; January 5th and December 7th, going Eastward.

Arrangements throughout of the highest class.

A Gilt-Edge Six Months Tour with Conductor and Exceptional Advantages.

Cost $2,000, All Inclusive.

Route, Eastward January 5th: New York, Gibraltar, Genoa, Naples, Alexandria, Cairo, Aden, India, Ceylon, Penang, Singapore, China, Japan, Honolulu, San Francisco, New York.

(Burmah and Manila optional.)

Thirty Tours to Europe, North Cape, and Orient Cruise every year in February.

If Interested Send for Illustrated Program.

For further particulars apply to

FRANK C. CLARK,

96 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

Volume IV. JULY, 1907. Number 3.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE

Genealogy, History and Biography of New Hampshire.

Official Organ of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Editor and Publisher.

CONTENTS.

North Church Records, Portsmouth, N. H. - - 97
Baptisms. - - - - - - - - 97
Newington Church Records. - - - - - 105
Baptisms. - - - - - - - - 105
Stratham Genealogical Records. - - - - 113
Births, Marriages and Deaths. - - - - 113
Friends Records, Dover, N. H., Monthly Meeting. - 119
Family Records. - - - - - - 119
Marriages by Rev. John Osborne, Lee, N. H. - - 125
Epping Town Records. - - - - - - 131
Births, Marriages and Deaths. - - - - - 131
Book Notices. - - - - - - - - 139
Queries. - - - - - - - - 141
Donations. - - - - - - - - 144

Subscription Price, One Dollar per annum, *in advance.*
Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

DOVER, N. H.
The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.
1907.

NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWYERS.

A. G. Whittemore,	366 Central Avenue,	Dover,	N. H.
Walter W. Scott,	Room 6, Masonic Temple,	"	"
Dwight Hall,	349 Central Avenue,	"	"
James A. Edgerly,	Savings Bank Block,	Somersworth,	"
Edmund S. Boyer,	Pray Building,	"	"
William S. Mathews,	Main Street,	'	"
William F. Russell,	Great Falls Hotel Block,	"	"
Leslie P. Snow,	Over National Bank,	Rochester,	"
Edward H. Adams,	3 Market Street,	Portsmouth,	"
Page & Bartlett,	11 Pleasant Street,	"	"

Calvin Page. John H. Bartlett.

PORTSMOUTH

Historic and Picturesque

A Volume of Information.

1902.

A very complete and accurate compendium of over two hundred historic places and things, from the earliest settlement, in 1623. Illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs, especially made for this work; with old maps, drawings, etc. One hundred and eighteen pages of history; one hundred and sixteen pages of engravings. Octavo, cloth, $1.50, paper, $1.00.

C. S. GURNEY, – – – Portsmouth, N. H.

The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass.

Two volumes, contain all the vital records of these two towns down to 1700, with some families of adjoining towns and of York County, Me.; also some later generations, including many in New Hampshire. Send for circular to

DAVID W. HOYT, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH.

Special attention given to New Hampshire and Maine families. Genealogies traced for membership in Patriotic Societies. Complete family histories gleaned and prepared for publication. Terms moderate. Address:

Mrs. H. C. Tibbetts.
22 New York Street, Dover, N. H.

BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

DOVER HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, Vol. I, pp. 305. By DOVER HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Dover, N. H. 1894. Price $3.00.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Society have a few volumes of the above work, new, which they are willing to sell for the price quoted or to exchange for standard genealogical works.

Address, C. W. TIBBETTS,
Financial Agt. N. H. Gen. Society,
Dover, N. H.

The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass. Edited by SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.

Vol. I. (1897) bound in full blue buckram, $5.00, postpaid. Subsequent annual volumes uniformly bound with Vol. I, $2.00 each. Single copies, 25 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Abbott, Aborn, Adams, Allen, Alley, Ames, Andrews, Annable, Appleton, Archer, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babbidge, Babson, Bacon, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Bancroft, Barker, Barnard, Bartlett, Bassett, Batchelder, Beadle, Becket, Beckford, Bennett, Bishop and Bixby; also cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, Danvers, Essex, Georgetown, Gloucester and Groveland; Byfield and Rockport church records; Quarterly Court Records (1636-1654); old Norfolk County Records (1649-1679); early wills; maps; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county. VOL. X BEGAN WITH JANUARY, 1906, ISSUE. ONE DOLLAR PER ANNUM.

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Massachusetts.

Book Printing in all its Branches at Office of

Foster's Daily Democrat,

Dover, N. H.

Clark's Cruise to the Mediterrean and the Orient

By the magnificent White Star new twin-screw **S. S. "ARABIC"** (15,801 tons), one of the largest and steadiest ships in the world, which we have chartered specially for this cruise.

VISITING: Madeira, Spain, Gibraltar, Northern Africa, Malta, Greece, Turkey, Asia Minor, the Holy Land, Egypt, Italy, the Riviera, England and Ireland.

February 6th to April 16th, 1908.

At a season of the year corresponding to our June.

COST OF 70 DAYS CRUISE,

First-class throughout, including Shore Excursions, Guides, Drives, Railroad Fares, Hotel Bills, Fees, Etc.

$400 AND UP.

If interested send for Illustrated Program.

Tickets good to stop over in Europe, on homeward voyage and return later by the White Star Service from Liverpool or Queenstown to New York; from Liverpool to Boston; or from Genoa or Naples to the United States.

For further particulars apply to

FRANK C. CLARK,

Times Building, Broadway and 42d St., New York.

Volume IV. OCTOBER, 1907. Number 4.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE

Genealogy, History and Biography of New Hampshire.

Official Organ of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Editor and Publisher.

CONTENTS.

First Cong. Church Records, Rochester, N. H. - 145
Marriages by Rev. Amos Main, 1745—1757. - 145
Marriages by Rev. Joseph Haven, 1776—1824. - 147
Newington Church Records. - - - - - 153
Baptisms. - - - - - - - - - 153
Friends Records, Dover, N. H., Monthly Meeting. 159
Family Records. - - - - - - - - 159
Epping Town Records. - - - - - - - 165
Births, Marriages and Deaths. - - - - 165
Kingston First Church Records. - - - 173
Kingston Marriages. - - - - - - - 173
Marriages by Rev. John Osborne, Lee, N. H. - 181
Queries. - - - - - - - - - - 188
Donations. - - - - - - - - - 192
Index of Names. - - - - - - - - 193

Subscription Price, One Dollar per annum, *in advance.*
Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

DOVER, N. H.
The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.
1907.

NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWYERS.

A. G. Whittemore,	366 Central Avenue,	Dover,	N. H.
Walter W. Scott,	Room 6, Masonic Temple,	"	"
Dwight Hall,	349 Central Avenue,	"	"
James A. Edgerly,	Savings Bank Block,	Somersworth,	"
Edmund S. Boyer,	Pray Building,	"	"
William S. Mathews,	Main Street,	"	"
William F. Russell,	Great Falls Hotel Block,	"	"
Leslie P. Snow,	Over National Bank,	Rochester,	"
Edward H. Adams,	3 Market Street,	Portsmouth,	"
Page & Bartlett,	11 Pleasant Street,	"	"

Calvin Page. John H. Bartlett.

PORTSMOUTH

Historic and Picturesque

A Volume of Information.

1902.

A very complete and accurate compendium of over two hundred historic places and things, from the earliest settlement, in 1623. Illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs, especially made for this work; with old maps, drawings, etc. One hundred and eighteen pages of history; one hundred and sixteen pages of engravings. Octavo, cloth, $1.50, paper, $1.00.

C. S. GURNEY, – – – Portsmouth, N. H.

The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass.

Two volumes, contain all the vital records of these two towns down to 1700, with some families of adjoining towns and of York County, Me.; also some later generations, including many in New Hampshire. Send for circular to

DAVID W. HOYT, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH.

Special attention given to New Hampshire and Maine families. Genealogies traced for membership in Patriotic Societies. Complete family histories gleaned and prepared for publication. Terms moderate. Address:

Mrs. H. C. Tibbetts.
22 New York Street, Dover, N. H.

BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

DOVER HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, Vol. I, pp. 305. By DOVER HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Dover, N. H. 1894. Price $3.00.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Society have a few volumes of the above work, new, which they are willing to sell for the price quoted or to exchange for standard genealogical works.

Address, C. W. TIBBETTS,
Financial Agt. N. H. Gen. Society,
Dover, N. H.

The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass. Edited by SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.

Vol. I. (1897) bound in full blue buckram, $5.00, postpaid. Subsequent annual volumes uniformly bound with Vol. I, $2.00 each. Single copies, 25 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Abbott, Aborn, Adams, Allen, Alley, Ames, Andrews, Annable, Appleton, Archer, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babbidge, Babson, Bacon, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Bancroft, Barker, Barnard, Bartlett, Bassett, Batchelder, Beadle, Becket, Beckford, Bennett, Bishop and Bixby; also cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, Danvers, Essex, Georgetown, Gloucester and Groveland; Byfield and Rockport church records; Quarterly Court Records (1636-1654); old Norfolk County Records (1649-1679); early wills; maps; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county. VOL. X BEGAN WITH JANUARY, 1906, ISSUE. ONE DOLLAR PER ANNUM.

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Massachusetts.

Book Printing in all its Branches at Office of

Foster's Daily Democrat,

Dover, N. H.

Clark's Cruise to the Mediterranean and the Orient

By the magnificent White Star new twin-screw S. S. "ARABIC" (15,801 tons), one of the largest and steadiest ships in the world, which we have chartered specially for this cruise.

VISITING: Madeira, Spain, Gibraltar, Northern Africa, Malta, Greece, Turkey, Asia Minor, the Holy Land, Egypt, Italy, the Riviera, England and Ireland.

February 6th to April 16th, 1908.

At a season of the year corresponding to our June.

COST OF 70 DAYS CRUISE,

First-class throughout, including Shore Excursions, Guides, Drives, Railroad Fares, Hotel Bills, Fees, Etc.

$400 AND UP.

If interested send for Illustrated Program.

Tickets good to stop over in Europe, on homeward voyage and return later by the White Star Service from Liverpool or Queenstown to New York; from Liverpool to Boston; or from Genoa or Naples to the United States.

For further particulars apply to

FRANK C. CLARK,

Times Building, Broadway and 42d St., New York.